

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

JESSE H. JONES, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)

WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, Director (Retired, January 31, 1941)

VERGIL D. REED, Assistant Director

HOWARD H. McCLURE, Assistant Director



SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES : 1940

AGRICULTURE

VOLUME I

**First and Second Series
State Reports**

Part 1

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

**Farms and Farm Property, With Related Information
for Farms and Farm Operators, Livestock
and Livestock Products, and Crops**

Prepared under the supervision of

ZELLMER R. PETTET

Chief Statistician for Agriculture

**UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1942**

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)*

WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, *Director (Retired January 31, 1941)*

VERGIL D. REED, *Assistant Director*

HOWARD H. MCCLURE, *Assistant Director*

Agriculture—ZELLMER R. PETTET, *Chief Statistician.*

SHERMAN S. SLICK, *Assistant Chief Statistician.*

Technical Staff—Warder B. Jenkins, *Chief.*

Farm Information—Hilton E. Robison, *Principal Statistician.*

Field Crops—Hubert L. Collins, *Principal Statistician.*

Fruits, Vegetables—Henry M. Taylor, *Senior Statistician.*

Cotton—Henry L. Rasor, *Statistician.*

Livestock—Edward C. Paxton, *Principal Statistician.*

Poultry—Carl R. Nyman, *Statistician.*

Values and Farm Income—Irvin Holmes, *Senior Statistician.*

Editing and Personnel—Glenn D. Simpson, *Statistician.*

Drainage—Roger D. Marsden, *Principal Engineer.*

Irrigation—Milo B. Williams, *Principal Engineer.*

Paul A. Ewing, *Consultant.*

Administrative Service—ARTHUR J. HIRSCH, *Chief.*

Business—FRED A. GOSNELL, *Chief Statistician.*

Cotton and Oils—RAY HURLEY, *Chief Statistician.*

Field Service—GERALD RYAN, *Chief.*

Geography—CLARENCE E. BATSCHLET, *Geographer.*

Information and Publications—FRANK R. WILSON, *Chief.*

Machine Tabulation—GEORGE B. WETZEL, *Chief.*

Manufactures—THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, *Chief Statistician.*

Mineral Industries—OSCAR E. KIESSLING, *Chief Statistician.*

Population—LEON E. TRUESDELL, *Chief Statistician.*

State and Local Government—CHESTER E. RIGHTOR, *Chief Statistician.*

Statistical Research—CALVERT L. DEDRICK, *Chief Statistician.*

Vital Statistics—HALBERT L. DUNN, *Chief Statistician.*

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Washington, D. C., February 9, 1942

SIR:

I transmit herewith part 1 of volume I of the Reports on Agriculture, Sixteenth Decennial Census. Volume I consists of six parts, presenting detailed statistics, respectively, for (1) New England, Middle Atlantic, and East North Central States; (2) West North Central States; (3) South Atlantic States; (4) East South Central States; (5) West South Central States; and (6) Mountain and Pacific States.

Provision for the 1940 Agriculture Census was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census which was approved on June 18, 1929. Data in Volume I, comprising the first and second series Census of Agriculture Reports, were first published in two separate bulletins for each of the forty-eight States and the District of Columbia. The reports are the results obtained from a tabulation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in a personal canvass in connection with the Sixteenth Decennial Census.

The collection and compilation of these statistics and the preparation of this volume were made under the supervision of Z. R. Pettet, Chief Statistician for Agriculture, with the assistance of Sherman S. Slick, Assistant Chief Statistician, Warder B. Jenkins, Chief of Technical Staff, and Hilton E. Robison, Senior Agricultural Statistician.

Acknowledgment is made of the cooperation of representatives of the United States Department of Agriculture and of the Division of Statistical Standards, Bureau of the Budget.

Respectfully,

J. C. CAPT,

Director of the Census

Hon. JESSE H. JONES,
Secretary of Commerce

III

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

REPORTS ON AGRICULTURE, IRRIGATION, AND DRAINAGE

VOLUME I.—Statistics by Counties for Farms, Acreage and Values with Related Information for Farms and Farm Operators; Live-stock and Livestock Products; and Crops.

VOLUME II.—Statistics by Counties for Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products.

VOLUME III.—General Report—Statistics by Subjects for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States.

UNITED STATES SUMMARY BULLETINS.—Statistics for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States in condensed form as follows:

First Series Summary—Number of Farms, Uses of Land, Values, Principal Classes of Livestock and Livestock Products; and Specified Crops Harvested.

Second Series Summary—Farm Mortgages, Taxes, Labor, Expenditures, and Miscellaneous Farm Information; Goats and Mohair; and Fruits, Vegetables, and Minor Crops.

Third Series Summary—Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products.

SPECIAL POULTRY REPORT.—Statistics by Geographic Divisions and States for Poultry of All Kinds on Hand and Raised; by Counties for Chickens and Chicken Egg Production by Number of Chickens on Hand; and by Counties for Farms Reporting Chickens and Turkeys Raised by Numbers Raised.

IRRIGATION OF AGRICULTURAL LANDS.—Statistics by Counties and by Drainage Basins for 20 Irrigation States and a summary for the United States.

DRAINAGE OF AGRICULTURAL LANDS.—Statistics by Counties for 36 Drainage States and a Summary for the United States.

VOLUME I

This volume is composed of six parts with the States arranged by Geographic Divisions as follows:

PART 1—New England Division:

Maine.
New Hampshire.
Vermont.
Massachusetts.
Rhode Island.
Connecticut.

Middle Atlantic Division:

New York.
New Jersey.
Pennsylvania.

East North Central Division:

Ohio.
Indiana.
Illinois.
Michigan.
Wisconsin.

PART 2—West North Central Division:

Minnesota.
Iowa.
Missouri.
North Dakota.
South Dakota.
Nebraska.
Kansas.

PART 3—South Atlantic Division:

Delaware.
Maryland.
District of Columbia.
Virginia.
West Virginia.
North Carolina.
South Carolina.
Georgia.
Florida.

PART 4—East South Central Division:

Kentucky.
Tennessee.
Alabama.
Mississippi.

PART 5—West South Central Division:

Arkansas.
Louisiana.
Oklahoma.
Texas.

PART 6—Mountain Division:

Montana.
Idaho.
Wyoming.
Colorado.
New Mexico.
Arizona.
Utah.
Nevada.

Pacific Division:

Washington.
Oregon.
California.

CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION

History of census of agriculture	Page VII
Legal basis for the 1940 census	VII
Method of canvass and tabulation	VII
Presentation of statistics	VII
Comparability of data	VIII

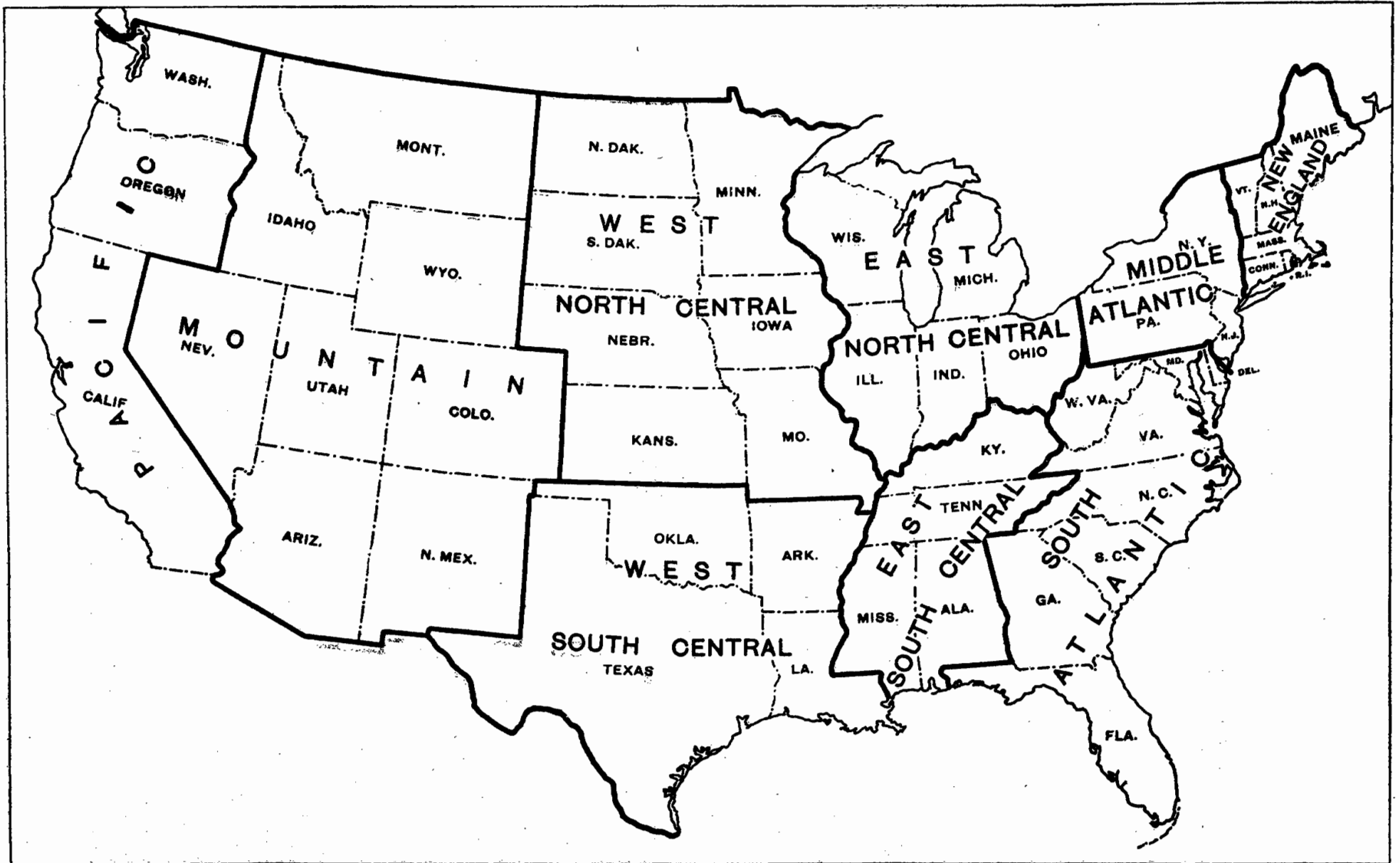
DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Farm	Page VIII	Age groups enumerated for various classes of livestock; and ownership of bees;	Page XIII
Farm operator	VIII	1910 to 1940	XIII
Farms reporting	VIII	Hogs and pigs	XIII
Color of operator	VIII	Poultry	XIII
Tenure of operator	VIII	Bees and honey	XIII
Race of operator	VIII	Goats and mohair	XIII
Land area	VIII	Farm slaughter and purchases and sales of livestock	XIII
Land in farms	VIII	Fur animals kept in captivity	XIII
Farms and farm acreage classified by size of farm	IX	Crops	XIII
Farm values	IX	Units of measure	XIII
Farm mortgage debt	IX	Corn	XIV
Farm taxes	X	Sorghums	XIV
Cash-rented land	X	Small grains	XIV
Work off farm	X	Hay crops	XIV
Age of operator	X	Annual legumes	XIV
Year of occupancy	X	Miscellaneous field crops	XIV
Residence of farm operator	X	Vegetables	XIV
Cooperative marketing	X	Horticultural specialties	XIV
Farm labor	X	Small fruits	XIV
Farm expenditures	XI	Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes	XIV
Farm machinery and facilities	XI	Maple sirup and sugar	XIV
Livestock and livestock products	XI		

PART 1 CONTENTS BY STATES

STATE MAP AND TABLES	NEW ENGLAND						MIDDLE ATLANTIC			EAST NORTH CENTRAL				
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin
Map showing counties, principal cities, mountains, and rivers	Page 2	40	76	114	152	179	207	293	335	425	535	649	773	881
State tables:														
1.—Farms and farm acreage, by color and by tenure of operator, and by size of farm, 1910 to 1940; and farm land according to use, 1924 to 1939	3	41	77	115	153	180	208	294	336	426	536	650	774	882
2.—Value of farms, by color and by tenure of operator, and value of buildings and implements and machinery, by tenure: 1910 to 1940	4	42	78	116	154	181	209	295	337	427	537	651	775	883
3.—Specified classes of livestock on farms, 1910 to 1940; and livestock products, 1909 to 1939	5	43	79	117	155	182	210	296	338	428	538	652	776	884
4.—Specified crops—Farms reporting, acreage, and production: 1909 to 1939	6	44	80	118	156	183	211	297	339	429	539	653	777	885
5.—Farm mortgage debt of full owners and of part owners: 1910 to 1940	7	45	81	119	157	184	212	298	340	430	540	654	778	886
6.—Farm taxes for full owners and for part owners: Censuses of 1940 and 1930	8	46	82	120	158	185	213	299	341	431	541	655	779	887
7.—Land rented for cash by part owners, census of 1940; and by cash tenants, censuses of 1940 and 1930	9	47	83	121	159	186	214	300	342	432	542	656	780	888
8.—Cooperative selling and purchasing, and specified farm expenditures: 1909 to 1939	10	48	84	122	160	187	215	301	343	433	543	657	781	889
9.—Work off farm for pay or income, by color and tenure of operator: 1939, 1934, and 1929	11	49	85	123	161	188	216	302	344	434	544	658	782	890
10.—Age of farm operator and year of occupancy, by color and tenure of operator: 1910 to 1940	12	50	86	124	162	189	217	303	345	435	545	659	783	891
11.—Specified farm machinery and facilities, by tenure of operator: 1940, 1930, and 1920	13	51	87	125	163	190	218	304	346	436	546	660	784	892
12.—Number of farms, farm acreage, and farm value, by race of operator: 1910 to 1940	14	52	88	126	164	191	219	305	347	437	547	661	785	893
13.—Goats and kids on farms and ranches, 1910 to 1940; mohair clipped and goats milked, and animals butchered, 1909 to 1939	15	53	89	127	165	192	220	306	348	438	548	662	786	894
14.—Pigeons, pheasants, and quail on farms, Apr. 1, 1940, and number raised, 1939; and silver fox and mink kept in captivity, Apr. 1, 1940, and pelts taken, 1939	17	55	91	129	166	193	226	308	354	446	556	672	794	901
15.—Annual legumes, clover and grass seeds, and miscellaneous crops harvested: 1909 to 1939	19	57	93	131	167	194	232	310	360	454	564	682	802	908
16.—Vegetables harvested for sale, farm gardens, and horticultural specialties: 1909 to 1939	21	59	95	133	168	195	238	312	366	462	572	691	810	915
17.—Small fruits, tree fruits, grapes, nuts, maple sirup and sugar, 1909 to 1939; land in tree fruits, grapes, and planted nut trees, with number of trees and vines, 1910 to 1940	23	61	97	135	169	196	244	314	372	470	580	700	818	922
County tables:	24	62	98	136	170	197	247	316	375	474	584	704	822	925
I.—Farms, farm acreage, and value, by color of operator, 1940, 1935, and 1930; farm land according to use, 1939, 1934, and 1929; and value of buildings and implements and machinery, 1940 and 1930	26	63	100	138	171	198	252	318	381	481	592	713	829	931
II.—Farms, 1940, 1935, and 1930; farm acreage, and value of land and buildings, 1940 and 1935; value of buildings and implements and machinery, 1940; and cropland harvested, 1939; by tenure of operator	28	64	102	140	172	199	258	320	388	488	600	722	836	938
III.—Number of farms, 1940 and 1935; farm acreage and specified values, 1940; and cropland harvested, 1939; by size of farm	30	66	104	142	173	200	264	322	394	496	608	732	844	945
IV.—Specified classes of livestock on farms and ranches, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930, and Jan. 1, 1935; and specified livestock products, 1939 and 1934	31	67	105	143	174	201	267	324	397	500	612	736	848	949
V.—Specified poultry on hand, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930, and Jan. 1, 1935; chicken eggs produced and specified poultry raised, 1939 and 1934; chickens sold, 1939; and bees on hand, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939	33	69	107	145	175	202	273	326	405	508	620	744	855	955
VI.—Acreage and quantity of corn, sorghums, and small grains, harvested in 1939 and 1934; with specified items for 1929	34	70	108	146	176	203	276	328	406	512	624	748	859	958
VII.—Acreage and production of hay crops and miscellaneous crops harvested, 1939 and 1934	36	72	110	148	177	204	281	330	412	519	632	758	866	964
VIII.—Farm mortgage debt, Apr. 1, 1940; and farm taxes levied in 1939	38	74	112	150	178	205	287	332	418	526	640	764	873	970
IX.—Work off farm, 1939 and 1934; and age, year of occupancy, and residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940														
X.—Cooperative selling and purchasing and farm expenditures, 1939; farm labor for a specified week of 1939 and of 1940; and farm machinery and facilities, Apr. 1, 1940														
XI.—Goats and kids, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930, and Jan. 1, 1935; mohair clipped, 1939 and 1934; and goats milked, farm slaughter, and purchases and sales of livestock, 1939														
XII.—Acreage and production of annual legumes, 1939 and 1934; and clover and grass seeds, 1939														
XIII.—Vegetables harvested for sale, 1939, 1934, and 1929; value of farm garden vegetables, 1939 and 1934; and horticultural specialties, 1939														
XIV.—Small fruits harvested, 1939; land in tree fruits, nuts, and grapes, 1940, 1935, and 1930; orchard, citrus, and nut trees and grapevines, 1940, with production, 1939; and maple sirup and sugar made, 1939														

Map of the United States. Showing Geographic Divisions



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

INTRODUCTION

History of Census of Agriculture.—The 1940 Census of Agriculture was a constituent part of the Sixteenth Decennial Census of the United States. The Federal Government first provided for a Census of Agriculture to be taken in 1840 in connection with the Sixth Decennial Census of Population. Since that time, a census of agriculture has always been taken in conjunction with the census of population in each decennial enumeration. Congress first provided for a mid-decennial farm enumeration to be taken in 1915, but owing to the war in Europe this census was not taken. Congress again provided for a mid-decennial agricultural census to be taken as of January 1, 1925, and such a census was taken. Another mid-decennial census was taken as of January 1, 1935, and the legislation which provided for it, which is still in effect, also provided that every ten years thereafter a census of agriculture should be taken. Thus, beginning with 1920, there has been a Federal Census of Agriculture every fifth year.

In 1840, the Census of Agriculture was rather limited in scope. It included such items as an inventory of the principal classes of domestic animals, the production of wool, the value of poultry, the value of products of the dairy, and the production of the principal crops. In 1850, the decennial census first included the number of farms and the acreage and value of farm land; in 1880, information was first secured as to the tenure under which the farms were operated; and in 1925 a more detailed classification of the farm land according to its use was introduced. No recent census has required information about silk cocoons which formed a part of the questionnaire for several of the earlier censuses. These are but a few of the additions, changes, and deletions which have been made in the 100-year span since the first Census of Agriculture.

Legal basis for the 1940 Census.—Provision for the 1940 Census was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census which was approved on June 18, 1929. In part this Act provided, "That a census of population, agriculture, irrigation, drainage, distribution, unemployment, and mines shall be taken by the Director of the Census in the year 1930 and every ten years thereafter. The census herein provided for shall include each State, the District of Columbia, Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico."

Method of canvass and tabulation.—In the 1940 Census of Agriculture, as for each census of agriculture beginning with 1900, a separate schedule was required for every farm in the United States. The data, therefore, are the results obtained from the tabulation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in a personal canvass of the individual farms.

After the schedules were received in Washington and examined for accuracy and completeness, the figures were transferred to punch cards. By means of other mechanical equipment the totals for geographic areas were obtained.

Presentation of statistics.—The data in this volume were first published in two separate bulletins for each of the forty-eight States and the District of Columbia. These State bulletins comprise the first and second series of reports for the 1940 Census of Agriculture.

In the first series of bulletins the data relate, in the main, to the number, acreage, and value of farms; the value of buildings and of implements and machinery on farms; farm land according to its utilization; some of the foregoing items classified by the color of the farm operator, some by the tenure of the farm operator, and some by the size of the farm; farms reporting and numbers of specified classes of livestock and poultry with some of their products; and farms reporting with the acreage and production of specified crops harvested. In

the second series of bulletins, the statistics are presented for the following items: Mortgage debt for farms of operating owners (both full owners and part owners); taxes on farm property owned by full owners and part owners; work off their farms by farm operators for pay or income; age of operators; year of occupancy translated (except for 1940) into the number of years the operators had been working their present farms; whether the farm operators reside on their farms; cooperative selling and purchasing of goods and services; farm labor employed at specified times; expenditures for selected items; inventories of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors, with the year of latest model for each general class; the availability, use, and source of electric current; whether the farm has a telephone; kind of road adjoining the farm; inventory of goats; mohair production; goats milked; farm slaughter, purchases, and sales of various classes of livestock; the individual annual legumes; clover and grass seeds; miscellaneous field crops; farm gardens; vegetables harvested for sale; horticultural specialties; small fruits; and tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.

The same general plan of presentation is followed for all States, except that supplemental county table II with data by color and tenure of operator, is carried for the Southern States only, and county table XV is shown for only 19 States. This latter table carries the acreages and average yields of some of the principal crops which were harvested from irrigated land with comparative data for nonirrigated land. The 19 States for which county table XV is shown are: Arizona, Arkansas, California, Colorado, Idaho, Kansas, Louisiana, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Mexico, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Dakota, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

In a third series of bulletins to comprise volume II, county data are presented for amount of income received from sales of various livestock and livestock products, field crops, vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, and forest products, together with the value of farm products used by farm households. These data are also given by income groups and by the major source of income. In addition, data are shown for the value of livestock on farms, the value of livestock products, and the value of all crops harvested. These latter values, in general, are based on inventory or production multiplied by county unit prices.

In these three series of State reports, summary tables, containing totals for the States only, are presented and are followed by tables in which county data, as well as totals for the States, are shown. For those items appearing in the State tables, all available comparative data are presented for each census beginning with 1910. In the county tables, in addition to the data from the Census of 1940, comparative figures are presented for some of the items from both the Census of 1935 and the Census of 1930 and in other cases for either or neither of these years depending, in part, upon whether the information was available. Information for inquiries carried in former census years, but not included in the questionnaire for 1940 is omitted from all the tables.

In some cases the summary tables for the States show more information than is carried in the county tables. In other cases, especially where information is available for 1940 only, more information is carried in the county tables than in the State summary tables. The reader is cautioned to observe both the State and county tables in order to obtain all the information which is contained in these volumes.

A general report, volume III, will carry United States and State totals for various subjects or items. This latter publication will also present comparative data, when available, for all earlier census years.

Comparability of data.—The 1940 Census of Agriculture, in accordance with the law, was taken as of April 1, 1940, consequently, all inventory items relate to that date. Crop and livestock production, with the exception of citrus fruits, is for the calendar year 1939. Production of citrus fruits in Arizona and California was reported for the bloom of 1938, while in all other citrus-producing areas it was given for the bloom of 1939. For other years the inventory items relate to the date of the census and the production items to the preceding calendar year. Since the date of the census has varied, affecting the comparability of the data for some items more than for others, the date of the enumeration or the year of production is usually indicated in the tables. The user of the statistics must be on guard when comparing the figures for one year with those for another.

The difference in the time of the year when the enumeration was made does not, alone, account for all of the changes which have occurred from one census year to another. Various factors, some conflicting in their tendencies, have been at work. For example, the advance of mechanized farming tends to put larger acreages under the control of an operator; the utilization of the acreage has been affected by commodity prices, by weather conditions, and by government programs; and industrial employment has had its effect upon migration from farms to cities or from cities to farms. Special studies of the returns and comparisons with previous censuses are contemplated. These studies should assist in evaluating the data and explaining the changes which have occurred.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Only those items which need clarification, or for which explanatory remarks are deemed necessary as to their comparability are discussed.

A farm.—The schedule form for 1940 was entitled "Farm and Ranch Schedule." This title was followed by a subtitle "Including Special Agricultural Operations." The following definition appeared on each schedule:

A farm, for Census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus, on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm.

Include dry-lot or barn dairies, nurseries, greenhouses, hatcheries, fur farms, mushroom cellars, apiaries, cranberry bogs, etc.

Exclude "fish farms," fish hatcheries, "oyster farms," and "frog farms."

Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at \$250 or more.

In the enumerators' handbook the following instruction was given:

The definition of a farm found on the face of the schedule must be carefully studied by the enumerator. Note that for tracts of land of 3 acres or more the \$250 limitation for value of agricultural products does not apply. Such tracts, however, must have had some agricultural operations performed in 1939, or contemplated in 1940. A schedule must be prepared for each farm, ranch, or other establishment which meets the requirements set up in the definition. A schedule must be filled out for all tracts of land on which some agricultural operations were performed in 1939, or are contemplated in 1940, which might possibly meet the minimum requirements of a "farm." When in doubt, always make out a schedule.

Farming, or agricultural operations, consists of the production of crops or plants, vines, and trees (excluding forestry operations) or of the keeping, grazing, or feeding of livestock for animal products (including serums), animal increase, or value enhancement. Livestock, as here used, includes poultry of all kinds, rabbits, bees, and fur-bearing animals in captivity, in addition to mules, asses, burros, horses, cattle, sheep, goats, and hogs. Frequently, certain operations are not generally recognized as farming. This is especially true where no crops are grown or where the establishments are not commonly considered as farms.

A partial list of types of specialized agriculture and of operations not generally recognized as farming but for which farm and ranch schedules were required was provided. This list included such operations as apiaries (bee farms), feed lots, greenhouses, hatcheries, mushroom cellars, etc.

Farm operator.—A "farm operator," according to the Census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. For all practical purposes, the number of farm operators is identical with the number of farms.

Color of operator.—Farm operators are classified as "white" and "nonwhite." White includes Mexicans and nonwhite includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite classes.

Race of operator.—Statistics by race of operator are given in one of the State tables but no data of this kind are presented in any of the county tables. Separate figures are given for the nonwhite races only.

Tenure of operator.—Farm operators are also classified according to the tenure under which they operate their farms. In State tables 1 and 2 comparative figures are given for full owners, part owners, managers, and "all tenants" for the Northern and Western States, whereas one subclass of tenants, viz., croppers, is added for the Southern States. In county table II data are presented for additional subclasses of tenants. These are cash tenants, share-cash tenants, share tenants including croppers, and other tenants for all States and, in a supplemental table to county table II, for the Southern States only, some data are carried separately for croppers. In the supplemental table to county table II, which, as just indicated, is a part of the reports for the Southern States only, information is presented by color and tenure, i. e., a tenure breakdown is shown for each of the two color classifications.

Full owners own all the land they operate.

Part owners own a part and rent from others the rest of the land they operate.

Managers operate farms for others and receive wages or salaries for their services. Persons acting merely as caretakers or hired as laborers are not classified as managers.

Tenants operate hired or rented land only. **Cash tenants** pay a cash rental, such as \$4.50 per acre for the cropland or \$500 for the use of the whole farm. **Share-cash tenants** pay a part of their rental in cash and part as a share of crops or livestock production. **Share tenants** pay a share only of either the crops or livestock production or both. **Croppers** have been defined as share tenants, to whom their landlords furnish all of the work animals or tractor power in lieu of work animals. **Other tenants** include those whose rental agreement was unspecified and those who did not fall definitely into one of the other subclasses.

Farms reporting.—The term "farms reporting," as used in the tables, indicates the number of farms for which the specified items shown in the particular table were reported. If there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 of these had chickens on hand over 4 months old, April 1, 1940, and the enumeration of that item were complete, the number of farms reporting chickens for that year would be 1,465.

Land area.—The approximate land areas given for the States and for the counties resulted from a complete remeasurement of the United States, its individual States, and their counties and, consequently, may be at variance with those published in earlier Census Reports even though the county boundaries may not have changed. The measurements involved geodetic values and planimeter readings, and the latest and most authentic maps to be secured from public and private sources were used.

Land in farms.—The acreage designated as "all land in farms" includes considerable areas of land not actually under cultivation and some land not even used for pasture or grazing, but all such land must have been under the control of the operator and considered a part of his farm. However, large areas of timberland or other nonagricultural land held by an operator of a farm as a separate business, and not used for pasture or grazing, or for any other farm purpose, were to be excluded. Land neither owned nor leased but from which crops, including wild hay, were harvested was to be reported as part of the farm. When cattle, sheep, or other livestock were

grazed or pastured on land neither owned nor leased by the operator, such land was *not* to be included as a part of the farm.

In 1940, data were secured for six classes of land based on the use made of the land in 1939, as follows:

1. **Cropland harvested.**—The land from which cultivated crops were harvested; land from which hay (including wild hay) was cut; and land in small fruits, orchards, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Where two or more crops were harvested in 1939 from the same acreage, such acreage was included only once in the acreage for cropland harvested. However, the acreage and the quantity of each individual crop were reported separately as crops harvested. Thus, in some counties the total of the acreage of crops may greatly exceed the acreage designated as cropland harvested.

2. **Crop failure.**—The land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 because of destruction by wind, hail, drought, floods, insects, disease, or from any cause, or failure to harvest because of low prices or lack of labor. If a crop was harvested, even though the yield was very low, the land from which the crop was actually harvested was included in the acreage for cropland harvested, not crop failure. The acreage designated as crop failure does not represent the entire acreage of crops which failed, but only that acreage of land in crops that failed and which was not successfully replanted to a crop that was harvested in 1939.

3. **Cropland lying idle or in summer fallow.**—Cropland which was lying idle or which was in cultivated summer fallow; or land on which crops were planted for soil improvement or the prevention of erosion, and which was not pastured, or from which no crop of any kind was harvested in 1939.

4. **Plowable pasture.**—Land used only for pasture in 1939 which could have been used for crops without additional clearing, draining, or irrigating. (Land from which a crop was harvested in 1939 but which was later used for pasture was included under cropland harvested rather than under pasture land.)

5. **Woodland.**—All farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted, and cut-over land with young growth, which has or will have value as wood or timber. Chaparral and woody shrubs were to be omitted.

6. **All other land in farms.**—This classification includes pasture land other than plowable and woodland pasture, all wasteland, house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.

In the last three preceding censuses information for eight classes of land according to use had been secured. The data obtained in 1940 for "woodland," as noted, were obtained as one total, whereas in the three previous census years these had been divided into "woodland pasture" and "woodland not used for pasture." Also, for the same years separate figures had been secured for pasture, other than plowable and woodland pasture with a "catch-all" question for rough, swampy, or waste lands not in woodland, pasture, or crops, and land occupied by buildings, barnyards, feed lots, roads, fences, ditches, etc. In the 1940 Census a combined figure was secured for these two classes as described under "6" above.

County table I presents figures for "Irrigated cropland harvested" and "Irrigated pasture." The acreage figures reported for irrigated cropland harvested are included in the acreage for "total cropland harvested." The acreage reported for irrigated pasture is usually a part of the plowable pasture though it may be part of the area shown for "all other land in farms" or even in "woodland."

Land in an individual farm occasionally lies in two or more counties. In such cases the entire farm was to be enumerated in the district in which the farmstead was located. As a result of this procedure, the acreage shown for "all land in farms" in some counties may be greater, and in other counties smaller, than the area actually in farms. Reference to crossline acreage is made in the tables only when the area shown for the farms of a county is in excess of the county area.

Farms and farm acreage classified by size of farm.

The revised grouping of farms and farm land by size (total acreage in the farm) as used in the Census of 1935 was repeated for 1940. The new classification was made with the expectation that the mode of more of the groups, especially in "survey" territory, would tend to fall more nearly at the midpoint of the group interval. The classification is so presented that comparisons are possible between the different years.

Heretofore, the "under 3 acres" group has included a count of farms for livestock operators who neither owned nor leased any land but grazed their animals on open or public range. In this report, the number of such farms still appears with the "under 3 acres" group, but in county table III separate figures are presented for such farms for those States where this condition was found to exist.

Farm values.—The enumerators were instructed to obtain from each farm operator the total value of the farm (land and buildings). This total value was to be reported in accordance with the market value. In deriving the average value per farm, it has always been assumed that the total value should be divided by the total number of farms. This has been done for all years even though in 1940 operations with no land owned or leased were tabulated as having "0" acres and "0" value. For part-owner operators, for the first time, the value of the owned portion of the farm was requested. These data appear in county table II.

When the Agricultural Appropriation Bill for 1941 was under consideration by Congress, a request was made that the Census Reports include the average value of farms of 30 acres and over. This information was needed in connection with the Farm Tenant Land Purchase Program. Consequently, such data are presented in county table I.

The operator was also asked to give the value of all farm buildings on the farm. These values were necessarily the nearest approximation the farm operator could give, and the figures obtained are probably somewhat less satisfactory than the figures for the total real-estate value; in other words, the value of the buildings should not be subtracted from the total value of the farm and the difference assumed to represent accurately the market value of the land alone.

Finally, the operator was asked to place a value on the farm implements and machinery used in operating the farm. This was to represent the present market value and was to include not only the farm implements but also the tools; automobiles; tractors; motortrucks; trailers; wagons; harnesses; dairy equipment; cotton gins; threshing machines; combines; apparatus for making cider, grape juice, and sirup, and for drying fruits; and all other farm machinery. However, the values of commercial mills and factories, also permanently installed irrigation and drainage equipment, were mentioned specifically to be omitted.

Farm mortgage debt.—The farm mortgage inquiries on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule, as heretofore, were to be answered by operating owners only. Tenants and managers, in many cases, would not know whether the farms they were operating were mortgaged and would be even less likely to know the amount of the mortgage and the contract rate of interest. The inquiries for the latest census read as follows:

If you own all or part of this farm—

Was there any mortgage debt on the land and buildings so owned on April 1, 1940?-----	(Yes or No)
Total amount of outstanding mortgage debt on such land and buildings-----	\$ (Omit cents)
What was the annual rate (contract rate) of interest on the first mortgage debt? (Report fractions)-----	(Percent)

In many cases not all the land and buildings of a mortgaged farm are covered by mortgage. The above inquiries were not intended to ascertain the actual acreage under mortgage.

The mortgage information given herein for part owners (operating owners who rented some land from others) relates only to the portion of the farm owned by them, for, as with tenants, no attempt was made to secure the facts as to debt on the rented land. In the Census of 1940 a separate value of the owned portion of the farm for these owner-tenant operations was secured for the first time. This separate value has made possible computations for the owner's equity as well as for his encumbrance.

Owner-operators who rent land to others often think of their entire holdings as one farm, especially if the tracts are contiguous, thus having in mind something different from the Census definition of a farm. For such operators, the mortgage may cover the whole or any part of the land owned and, if an enumerator did not make it clear that the mortgage information was to relate only to that portion which the owner himself was operating, the respondent might have included in his answers data for the land rented to others. A blanket mortgage, covering both the land the owner was operating and land rented out, could not always be easily apportioned to the respective tracts. Therefore, in the tabulation of the results from the mortgage inquiries, consideration was given to another inquiry on the schedule which ascertained whether the owner owned any land in addition to that which he was operating. This type of inquiry was first carried in 1930.

In county table VIII figures are given for an item labeled "Average of the rates of interest." These figures should be used with caution, as they represent an addition of the rates reported, divided by the number of reports. *They do not represent weighted averages.* For example, if interest rates were reported, as 5 percent on \$20,000, 5-1/2 percent on \$10,000, 5-1/2 percent on \$8,000, and 8 percent on \$2,000, the average of these rates would be obtained by dividing their sum (24) by the number of reports (4). The result would be 6 percent, whereas, if extensions were made and a weighted rate secured, the average interest rate would be 5-3/8 percent.

As noted in the questions above, the annual interest rate should represent the *contract rate* on the first mortgage debt. Instructions were given to the enumerator that the rate should be the one specified in the first mortgage even though a lower rate was temporarily in effect, as was true of many of the Federal Land Bank loans. A tabulation of farm mortgage indebtedness by interest rates has been made and will be presented by geographic divisions and States in chapter IV of volume III. This tabulation will afford some opportunity to judge the frequency of reports of temporary rates instead of contract rates.

Farm taxes.—The two tax questions on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule read as follows:

If you own all or part of this farm—

Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on the REAL ESTATE of this farm owned by you on April 1, 1940 (include buildings and other improvements, but do not include taxes levied by drainage or irrigation districts)-----\$
 Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on PERSONAL property owned by you on this farm (include livestock, machinery, etc., but do not include automobile taxes, fees, or licenses)-----\$
 (omit cents)

As with farm mortgages, the tax inquiries were restricted to owner-operators, both full owners and part owners. Taxes on farm land rented to others were to be excluded. Here, again, the tabulations were made in such manner that reports for operators who stated they did not own additional land were grouped together.

In many cases answers were supplied for the first question and none appeared for the second. In such instances, it may be that the operator did not pay any personal-property tax of the types specified or that the operator reported the total amount of his tax bill in the first question and could not or did not make a separate report for his personal taxes.

Cash-rented land.—In addition to cash tenants, another group of farm operators, namely, part owners, may be renting land for cash. A presentation is made separately in State table 7 of the data reported for cash tenants and for part owners whose rented land was operated on a cash basis. In this table the information pertains, in most part, to those operators who reported the amount of cash rent paid. The acreage of the farms, the value of the farms (land and buildings), the value of the buildings, and the amount of cash rent paid are given so that derived figures are available for the amount of rent per acre and the amount of rent per \$100 of value.

Work off farm.—Many operators of farms obtain additional income from personal services performed off their farms. In some cases the operator supplements his farm income with odd or spare time jobs; in many other cases his farming activities are only secondary, his off-farm job being his principal source of income. The inquiry carried on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule ascertained the number of days the operator worked off his farm for pay or income and, of these days, the number spent (a) on another farm (or farms) where he was employed by someone else and (b) at jobs or businesses not connected with any farm. Instructions were given to the enumerators that this question was intended to secure a record of all time spent off the farm in 1939 for pay, income, or profit. Work of the operator in connection with a filling station, garage, tourist camp, or other nonfarm business conducted at the farm was considered as work off the farm and should have been reported under section "b" of the question. An operator who, on the census date, was running a different farm from the one he operated in 1939 was not supposed to report the time spent on the former as work off his farm. This is indicated by the wording of the main part of the inquiry, which read:

How many days in 1939 did you work for pay or income off the farm you operated?---- Days (If no days, write "None")

An effort was made to get a positive report as to off-farm work from every operator. If there were no off-farm work, an answer of "None" was to be supplied. However, the enumerator could not always supply an answer to this question.

Age of operator.—Farm operators have been classified by age for several censuses and the absolute figures for six age groups are shown, by tenure of operator, in State table 10. Averages are also given in this table by tenure for both white and nonwhite operators for 1940, the only year for which averages are available. Age data in county table IX are restricted to the average age for operators classified by color and for operators classified by tenure, disregarding color.

Year of occupancy.—The question on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule, "Year when you began to operate THIS farm---- (Year)," reflects, in part, the stability or instability of operators on a particular farm. No account was taken as to whether the operator had ever had previous farm experience; for example, if an operator began operating his farm in 1940, it may have been the first time he was ever gainfully employed and not that he was unstable in his term of occupancy and had just moved from another farm. In making comparison between the tenure classes as to the length of time the operators had been on their farms, it is well to consider the average age of the operators in the identical tenure classes.

In both 1940 and 1935, only the year in which the operator began to operate his farm was secured. Since the Census of 1940 was taken as of April 1 and that of 1935 as of January 1, it is impossible to classify the data so as to make exact comparison between the two years. This lack of complete comparability also prevails in regard to the data obtained in 1940 with those obtained in 1930 and earlier years when the month, as well as the year, of the initial operation was secured and used in tabulating the reports. Hence, in State table 10 the year of occupancy is given for the 1940 Census, while for earlier census years the data have been translated into the number of years the operators had been operating their farms.

In State table 10 averages are presented for operators, classified by color and tenure, and in county table IX averages are presented for operators, classified by color, and a second group of averages for operators, classified by tenure. These averages were obtained by making a summation of all years reported for a given class and dividing the total by the total number of operators reporting for that class. The resulting quotient was shown as a whole number; for example, when the average came to something in excess of 1928 but not as much as 1929, the average year is shown in the tables as 1928.

Residence of farm operator.—Information was secured in 1940 as to whether the operator of the farm resided on the farm he was operating. The question read "Do you reside on this farm?----- (Yes or No)." The information obtained as a result of this inquiry, since it is available for the one year only, is carried in county table IX only and does not appear in any State table.

Cooperative marketing.—Since a clear-cut distinction is not easily made as to what types of transactions constitute cooperative selling and purchasing, and since inquiries carried in former censuses as to dollar volume of business were not fully satisfactory, the inquiries in 1940 were designed to get only positive or negative answers as to whether such transactions were made by the farm operator in the previous calendar year. Three questions were designed, one relating to cooperative selling, the second to cooperative buying, and the third to business done through a cooperative service organization. Instructions were given to the enumerators that service cooperatives included mutual fire insurance companies, mutual telephone companies, cooperative truck routes, spray rings, rural electrification associations, etc.

Farm labor.—Many and insistent demands produced the labor inquiry which comprised a part of the agricultural schedule for 1940. Several types of information were desired. Some persons wished to secure data which would show the varying supply and demand for labor at various seasons of the year. Others wished to obtain similar information by the type of labor hired, that is, whether hired or available for hire by the month, day, or on a piece work or contract basis. The amount paid for various classes of labor was also wanted.

After many conferences by representatives of interested agencies and private individuals, the following question, somewhat complex in nature, was formulated:

X.—FARM LABOR			
37. Number of workers 14 years old and over and wages paid for farm work on this farm (do not include housework or contract construction work):			
CLASS OF LABOR	Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days the week of—		Total cash wages paid for all hired labor in 1939
	Mar. 24-30, this year	Sept. 24-30, last year	
	Number	Number	Dollars
(a) Operator and unpaid members of his family			x x x x x x
(b) Labor hired by month			(Omit cents)
(c) Labor hired by day or week			(Omit cents)
(d) Others (include piece work and contract labor)			(Omit cents)

It is to be noted that adequate corrections for labor data, especially for type and numbers, cannot be made where reports were improperly recorded or where no reports were given.

In presenting the data, the cash expenditures for labor have been listed along with other farm expenditures and not in the section relating to the numbers employed. It should be noted that the expenditures for farm labor represent the amounts paid in cash. For certain types of labor, cash payments are often supplemented with the furnishing of board, housing, feed and pasture for animals, or products of the farm for the use of the laborer's family.

Farm expenditures.—As noted in the foregoing under farm labor, the inquiry for that item specified expenditures in cash. For all other expenditures, it was pointed out in the instructions to enumerators that cash paid out and other obligations incurred during 1939 for all specified goods and services used on the farm should be included. In the case of a tenant-operated farm, contributions made by the landlord, as well as those made by the tenant operator, were to be included. Another instruction stated that a farm operator who rented land to others should report only the expenditures for the part he operated.

The inquiry for the amount expended for farm implements and machinery specified the inclusion of expenditures for automobiles, tractors, and motortrucks, while that for expenditures for building materials specified the inclusion of lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc., for use on the farm.

Farm machinery and facilities.—In 1940, an inventory record was made for the number of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors on each farm. The enumerator was cautioned to include automobiles owned by hired help living on the farm. Any tractors which were home-made were to be listed under the inquiry relating to that item. For each of these three general classes of equipment, the year of latest model on the farm was to be recorded. The number of farms reporting each model is presented by tenure of operator and by individual year of model beginning with the most recent model and extending to those approximately 10 years of age. For all older models the number of farms reporting is shown in one group. Such data are presented in State table 11. In county table X the year of latest model is given for two 5-year groups and for a third group in which all older models fall.

The averages given for the year of latest model were obtained by adding the years reported for the individual models and dividing that sum by the total number of farms reporting. The resulting quotient is shown as a whole number; for example, a quotient of 1934 (with or without a decimal) is given in the tables as 1934. The average age of any of the types of equipment on the farm might be a little older than indicated by the average for the year of latest model, as shown in the tables, since in some cases there would be cars, trucks, or tractors, of an earlier model on the farm.

An inquiry was carried on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule as to whether there was an electric distribution line within one-quarter mile of the farm dwelling. This distance was recommended by engineers as defining the probable range of potential users of electric current. Of the dwellings that were already lighted by electricity, the source of current was ascertained, that is, whether from a power line or from a home plant. Of those lighted by a home plant a presentation is made of the number within one-quarter mile of an electric distribution line.

The enumerator was required to indicate each kind of road on which a farm was located. Many farms have frontage on more than one type of road. For such farms, the tabulations were made so that the higher or superior class of road was shown in one group and the secondary type of road in another group. Such a distinction is made in State table 11. In county table X the farms are classified according to the highest type of road recorded for them.

Livestock and livestock products.—For convenience, the term "livestock" in the Census Reports is made to include not only domestic animals such as horses, mules, cattle, swine, sheep, and goats, but also fur-bearing animals (kept in captivity), poultry, and bees. It follows, then, that the term "livestock products" should include production from the above classes.

In making comparisons between the various census years for any particular class of livestock shown in the accompanying tables, several points should be kept in mind, two of which are:

(1) It is characteristic for some classes of livestock to change in numbers between years through rather definite cycles, i. e., from a low point to a high point and back again over a period of years. These cycles often follow price relationships. A census taken every five years might fall at different points of the cycle and thus interfere with the determination of long-time trends. Cyclical changes have an effect on the volume of production.

(2) A variation in the months of enumeration seriously affects the comparability of the statistics for most kinds of livestock, again making it difficult to determine the trend in numbers between census periods. As noted in the livestock tables, the 1940 and 1930 censuses were taken as of April 1; the 1935, 1925, and 1920 censuses as of January 1; and the 1910 census as of April 15. In the period from January 1 to April 1 (or April 15) rapid changes are taking place in the numbers of each class of livestock due to decreases from farm slaughter, deaths, and marketings during this three-month period and to increases due to births and purchases. The net effect of these influences cannot be readily appraised. For the country as a whole, April 1 is in the midst of the season when colts, calves, lambs, spring pigs, and other livestock are born. In some parts of the country, a census on that date would include many young animals; in other parts, it would include relatively few of such animals; and in still other parts, varying proportions would be included. For this reason and because of the necessity of limiting the number of inquiries, those responsible for the 1940 census schedule thought it best that all recently-born animals should be excluded from the enumeration.

A change of date from January 1 to April 1 may seriously affect comparability in enumeration of migratory sheep in the Western States. January 1 will usually find such sheep on the winter range but April 1 may find them in a different county or even a different State, en route to or on the spring-fall range. The instructions to the enumerators were that sheep on open range be enumerated where the ranch headquarters are located.

The inquiries for 1940 were so worded that, when considering young animals and poultry, inclusions were made for horse and mule colts and calves over 3 months of age, pigs and kids (goat) over 4 months of age, lambs over 6 months of age, and poultry over 4 months of age, on the date of the census. Because of the varying age groups included in the different census years, a tabulation appears as a part of this text presentation showing to what age groups the numerical data refer. The tabulation is confined to the material appearing as part of this volume.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

AGE AND SEX GROUPS ENUMERATED FOR VARIOUS CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1940, WITH APPROXIMATELY COMPARABLE GROUPS, 1910 TO 1935;
AND OWNERSHIP OF BEES, 1910 TO 1940

(See State tables 5, 13, and 14, and county tables IV, V, and XI)

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses and/or mules-----farms reporting--	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Horses and colts-----farms reporting--	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Colts-----number-----	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
Mules and mule colts-----farms reporting--	5 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	5 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.
Mule colts-----number-----	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Cattle and calves-----farms reporting--	Over 3 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	5 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
Cows and heifers-----farms reporting--	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Kept mainly for milk production-----farms reporting--	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 27 mo. old.	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
number-----	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 15-1/2 mo. old, kept for milk.
Kept mainly for beef production-----farms reporting--	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over
number-----	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	Jan. 1, kept for milk (estimated for 1920 Census Reports).
Hogs and pigs-----farms reporting--	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	2 yr. old and over.	(¹)
Sows and gilts-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
number-----	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(¹)
number-----	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(¹)
Sheep and lambs-----farms reporting--	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Ewes-----farms reporting--	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
number-----	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	1 yr. old and over.	Over 3-1/2 mo. old.
Yearling ewes-----farms reporting--	6-18 mo. old.	(¹)	6-18 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other ewes-----farms reporting--	6-18 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 18 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number-----	Over 18 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 18 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Goats and kids-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Angora-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
number-----	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	All ages.	(¹)	1 yr. old and over, raised for fleeces.	(¹)
Other goats-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	All ages, raised for fleeces.	(¹)
number-----	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	All ages.	(¹)	Other than goats and kids, raised for fleeces.	(¹)
Chickens-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Turkeys-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Ducks-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Geese-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Guineas-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Pigeons-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Quail-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Pheasants-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.
Hives of bees-----farms reporting--	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	Hives owned by operator.	(¹)	Hives.	Hives.
number-----	Hives owned by operator or by others.	(¹)	Hives owned by operator.	(¹)	Hives.	Hives.
Fur animals in captivity: Silver fox-----farms reporting--	Females over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number-----	Females over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Mink-----farms reporting--	Females over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
number-----	Females over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹Not available.

In theory, a change in the date of the enumeration should have little effect on the volume of production reported for the previous calendar year. However, experience indicates that, when accurate records of production are not kept, daily production of milk and of eggs at the time of the enumeration does affect the total volume reported for a year. This means that a census of milk and egg production taken near the peak of production in April, for the previous year, would tend to give somewhat higher figures than a census taken in January which is near the low point.

In county tables IV and V, where the data are given only for the last 3 censuses, the inventory data for 1935 are given in italics, since that census was taken as of January 1 while the 1940 and 1930 enumerations were as of April 1.

Hogs and pigs.—In 1940, pigs on hand on April 1 which had been born since December 1, 1939, were not to be counted as a part of the farm inventory. In some of the previous censuses taken in April the inventory had been limited to hogs and pigs on hand which had been born prior to January 1 of the census year. The change, so that any pigs under 4 months of age would be excluded, was made at the request of the United States Department of Agriculture which divides farrowings into "spring" and "fall," the former including pigs born from December 1 to the following June 1, and the latter including pigs born between June 1 and December 1.

Poultry.—To be counted in 1940, all poultry on hand on the census date had to be over 4 months of age. This age limit, as in the case of pigs, had been raised. By excluding

fowls under 3 months in several of the preceding censuses, an approach was made to securing information for laying flocks, particularly for chickens. Since many chickens which go to market as broilers are about 12 weeks of age (or approximately 3 months), some chickens intended for broilers might be included in the enumerations and some might be excluded. By changing the minimum age to 4 months it was hoped that chickens on hand on the census date which were to be marketed as broilers would be excluded from the enumeration in 1940.

Separate inquiries were carried on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule for chickens, turkeys, and ducks. Another inquiry was provided for other classes of poultry. The names of these other classes of poultry were to be given along with the numbers on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940, and the numbers raised in 1939. County data for chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and guineas are presented in county table V. State table 14 presents totals for farms reporting, numbers on hand, and numbers raised, for pigeons, pheasants, and quail. In many cases the names of the other classes of poultry were not given. The factual data for such reports are included under a heading "Unspecified and other."

Bees and honey.—Beekeeping has been considered as an agricultural operation. At the request of those interested in apiculture, the form of the inquiry was changed in 1940 so that two questions were carried in regard to the number of hives of bees. The first related to hives on a farm on April 1 which were owned by someone other than the farm operator and the second related to hives owned by the farm operator whether kept on his farm or on nonfarm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. Data for each of these two groups are presented in county table V, at the beginning of which totals for the State are carried. If the number of farms reporting hives of bees for each of these groups are added, the total may differ somewhat from the number of farms reporting hives of bees shown in State table 3 since the figures shown in State table 3 for this item represent the number of farms having bees regardless of whether owned by the operator or by others but kept on farms.

The schedule inquiry in 1940 regarding honey production was addressed to the farm operator and read as follows: "Honey produced by your bees in 1939 . . . pounds" In order to get a report on substantial amounts of honey production for bee owners whose bees were on another farm, the following instruction was given to the enumerators:

If on this farm there are bees owned by a person other than the operator, not only list on the schedule for this farm the number of hives but also inquire as to whether the owner of such colonies has other bees. If he has as many as 30 hives altogether, on this farm and elsewhere, you should visit him, if in your district, and determine whether a schedule should be obtained. If such is the case, prepare a farm schedule, including thereon the total quantity of honey produced by all his bees If such owner is not in your district, send to your supervisor the name and address of the owner of the bees and any information pertaining to his operations which might be helpful in the enumeration, such as number of hives of bees on this farm, a statement whether he has other bees and where located, etc., in order that a Farm and Ranch Schedule may be obtained from him.

Goats and mohair.—The inventory of goats and kids for April 1, 1940, related to those animals over 4 months old on that date. Separate data were secured for Angora and for "Other" goats and, for the first time, an inquiry was included relating to the number of goats milked. The quantity of mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 was also reported.

Farm slaughter and purchases and sales of livestock.—Data are shown for four separate classes of animals butchered, namely, cattle (excluding calves), calves, hogs and pigs, and sheep and lambs. In the county table, figures are also given for the number of farms reporting slaughter of any of these four classes of animals. Another set of figures is given in the county table only for the number of farms reporting cattle and/or calves butchered. The 1940 inquiry included animals butchered in 1939 for use on the particular farm or for sale from that farm. Animals butchered off the farm on a custom basis, or otherwise, for use on the farm were to be reported by the operator of the farm for which the animals were butchered.

For purchases and sales, data are shown, in county table XI only, for four specific classes of animals, namely, cattle, excluding calves; calves; hogs and pigs; and sheep and lambs. Data are also presented therein for the farms reporting the purchase or sale of cattle and/or calves.

Fur animals (kept in captivity).—By definition, all establishments or businesses which kept fur-bearing animals for income or profit were classed as farms provided they met certain minimum requirements. However, information as to the type of animals kept or pelts taken was secured only for silver fox and mink. These data are presented in State table 14 only, but not in a county table.

Crops.—The 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule was prepared in such a manner that every crop grown on tracts of land listed as farms should have been enumerated. The crop inquiries were varied in different sections of the country so that separate questions could be carried for all crops widely grown in each major area. If a separate inquiry was not carried for a particular crop, that crop could be reported under one of several "catch-all" questions on the schedule. By using a different schedule for each region it was also possible to use the unit of measure that was most prevalent in an area for reporting production.

The acreage, or area, given in the tables for the several crops represents the acreage harvested in 1939 with the following exceptions: The acreage given for land in fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees represents the land in bearing and nonbearing trees and vines, on the census date; and the acreage, or area, for horticultural specialties represents the land in those crops in 1939 and not the land from which a harvest was made. It should be pointed out that the acreage harvested is often much less than the acreage planted; also, that a crop intended for harvest in one manner might be harvested in an entirely different manner; for example, soybeans may have been planted for the beans but may have actually been hogged off or cut for hay. The following instruction was given to the enumerators for 1940:

If a crop which did not justify harvesting in the usual manner was grazed or hogged off, or was cut for forage, it should be considered as harvested. If, in harvesting, any appreciable part of a field was skipped, enter only the acres actually harvested. Where the entire field was gone over in harvesting, report the entire acreage as harvested even though the yield was small.

The production for the various crops represents the quantity harvested in 1939, with the exception of citrus fruit production which was to be reported for the crop from the bloom of 1938 for Arizona and California and from the bloom of 1939 for all other areas in which citrus fruits were grown.

In comparing the statistics for one census year with those for another, it should be borne in mind that the acreage of crops (or the number of fruit trees or vines) and the number of farms reporting are, on the whole, a better index of the general changes or trends in agriculture than the quantity of crop production, since variation in quantity may be due largely to favorable or unfavorable seasons or to other factors.

Units of measure.—The unit of measure for reporting production of some crops has varied from one census year to the next. As has been noted the schedule for 1940 made it possible to secure the production of certain crops in varying units for the major geographic regions. In the earlier censuses, production of a crop was quite generally, though not universally, reported in a standard unit for all areas with the result that the quantity harvested was given for some areas in terms of containers not widely used in those areas.

Types of containers and their cubic content have varied over the years with production and marketing practices. This has been especially true of units of measure for vegetables and fruits. It has been found impossible to obtain the production of vegetables in terms of standard containers, hence, the resort to use of value of sales, which has its limitations.

In the tables, the current production of the several crops is shown in the unit of measure carried on the schedule; for example, production of apples is shown in bushels for all States except Arizona and California where it is given in tons or fractions thereof, since the schedule required the production of this crop in those respective units. In the State tables the historical data are given for most of the crops in the unit carried on the most recent schedule for that area. This often required that the figures for earlier years be converted into different units from those reported and published for those years. Conversions have been made by using the weights in current use. These weights, or factors, used in

making the conversions will be published in the general report, volume III, where the data for each crop are brought together and shown by States in the same table.

For a few crops, the type of container, or weight per unit, has varied so much from one census year to another that it has been deemed inadvisable to show the production for other years in terms of the current census year's unit. Peanuts, which were reported in pounds in 1939 and in bushels in earlier years, afford a good example of the difficulty of converting production. There has been a considerable shift in the type of peanuts grown in the various States owing principally to market demands and, in part, to farm production practices and crop programs. The Virginia type of peanut weighs 22 pounds per bushel; Southeastern Runner type, 28 pounds per bushel; and the Spanish type, 30 pounds per bushel. Production of these types has varied widely within many of the States through the years and no reliable data on the production by types within the States are available.

Corn.—In State table 4 and county table VI figures are presented for the item "corn for all purposes." This item includes corn harvested for grain, for silage, and that hogged or grazed off, or cut for fodder. It does not, however, include sweet corn and other corn for roasting ears or for canning, popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, or milo maize. There is no duplication of acreage for the uses shown in the table, that is, the acreage for all uses when totaled will equal that reported for "corn for all purposes."

Sorghums.—In the Census of 1940 sorghums for silage were reported separately from those which were cut for hay or fodder. Separate figures for these appear in county table VI but not in State table 4. Under the item "harvested for grain" the enumerator was instructed to "include the seed of sweet sorghums and the seed from the various hybrids, as well as from grain sorghums." As in the case of corn, there is no duplication in the acres of sorghums harvested for grain and the acreage cut for silage, hay, or fodder.

Small grains.—In the tables, figures are given for small grains threshed. The term "grain threshed" is broad enough to include grains harvested with combines, which are in general use in many areas. Acreages of oats, wheat, barley, and other small grains which were harvested for hay are shown with the hay crops and not under "small grains."

For the item "mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed," the following instruction was given to the enumerators:

Even though the mixture of grains may be separated in the process of harvesting or after harvest and the quantities of the separate grains determined, report the total of the mixture here and do not report under the questions for those specific crops the quantities of the separate kinds included in this mixture.

In addition to an inquiry for "oats threshed" and an inquiry for "small grain hay" which included oats cut for hay, another inquiry was carried in the small grain block of the schedule worded as follows: "Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (omit oat hay)."

Hay crops.—For the enumerators' guidance as to what hay crops were to be included under "annual legumes saved for hay," the following list was made a part of the schedule inquiry:

Cowpeas	Vetches	Mungbeans
Peanuts	Crotalaria	Other beans
Canada peas	Soybeans	Beggarweed
Austrian peas	Velvetbeans	Lupines
Other peas	Horsebeans	

This listing was followed by a note concerning byproducts used for hay or straw which read: "Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit 'straw' where beans or peas have been threshed."

Separate figures for sweetclover hay and lespedeza hay were secured in the 1940 Census for the first time. These data appear in county table VII.

Annual legumes.—The inquiries for the individual annual legumes were designed to obtain the acreage of each crop grown alone and the acreage grown with companion crops. Because of different planting practices, the interplanted acreage cannot be satisfactorily reduced to an equivalent solid acreage to obtain a total acreage for any particular legume. That part of the acreage of the individual annual legumes cut for hay was to be reported not only under the separate inquiries for legumes, but, also, in the hay section of the schedule under "an-

nual legumes cut for hay." The acreage and production of annual legume hay appears in State table 4 and county table VII.

If soybeans, cowpeas, and peanuts were grown extensively in an area, a separate inquiry was carried for each on the regionalized farm schedule. For these three crops the total acreage harvested was requested and a subquestion was designed to ascertain the portion of the acreage (both grown alone and grown with other crops) which was harvested for beans only, for peas only, or for peanuts only. The data for acreage obtained as a result of the subquestions are shown in county table XII only.

For some of the annual legumes, such as cowpeas, picking of the seed is often incidental to the main use made of the crop. Some picking of seed is also made from interplanted acreages.

Dry lima beans are produced on an extensive scale in several sections of California. This crop was given a separate inquiry on the regionalized schedule for that State, which form was also used in Arizona. Such data are presented in State table 15 and county table XII for these two States.

Miscellaneous field crops.—In the "catch-all" question for field crops, some reports have been secured for crops not grown on an extensive scale. The data for any such crops are shown in a State table only. Some of the crops which may be listed therein are cassava, chicory, chufas, flax for fiber, ginseng, golden seal, kudzu, mustard seed, sugar beet seed, sunflower seed, willows, etc.

Vegetables.—The data for Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes are presented in State table 4 and county table VII. Information is given in State table 16 and county table XIII for the farms reporting, acreage, and value of the individual vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes). Data are usually given for more kinds of vegetables in State table 16 than in county table XIII.

The inquiry on the 1940 schedule relating to vegetables grown for home use was intended to secure the value of all vegetables grown in 1939 on a particular farm for consumption by the operator's family and by all other households living on the farm.

Horticultural specialties.—Special emphasis was given in the instructions to enumerators that production in mushroom cellars, nurseries, greenhouses, and similar establishments were considered agricultural operations, for which a Farm and Ranch Schedule should be secured, if minimum requirements of a farm were met. Three inquiries were made a part of each regionalized schedule to obtain the area and the amount of sales of such products.

Small fruits.—The figures given for the individual small fruits represent the acreage and production for tame, or cultivated, varieties only, with the exception that wild blueberries were considered a harvested crop if the land was used primarily for their production. The 1940 schedule specified that nonbearing acreage was not to be included.

Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes.—On many farms there are a few fruit or planted nut trees, or grapevines which are not a part of a well-defined orchard or vineyard. In many such cases reports were secured for the number of trees, with or without production, but no acreage was shown. An acreage was supplied when there were enough trees or plants, at normal planting distances, to make two acres. For this reason, the number of farms reporting land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, as shown in State table 17 and county table XIV, is usually smaller than the number of farms reporting tree fruits, nuts, or grapes of any kind.

Demand has been made for the number of farms reporting orchard fruits, the number of farms reporting citrus fruits, and the number of farms reporting nuts. State table 17 and county table XIV present this type of data. In several regions where fruit production is important, a separation was secured for cherries into sour cherries and sweet cherries; of peaches into clingstone and freestone; of pears into Bartlett and other pears; of plums into plums and prunes; and of grapes into table, raisin, and wine or juice varieties. Such information, when available, is carried in State table 17 and county table XIV.

Maple sirup and sugar.—Production of maple sirup and sugar was carried as a separate inquiry only in Region 1 which roughly comprises those States in the northeastern part of the country. When reported, it will appear in State table 17 and county table XIV.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

JESSE H. JONES, Secretary

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)

WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, Director (Retired January 31, 1941)

VERGIL D. REED, Assistant Director

HOWARD H. McCLURE, Assistant Director



SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES : 1940

AGRICULTURE

VOLUME II

Third Series State Reports

Part 1

STATISTICS FOR COUNTIES

Value of Farm Products

Farms Classified by Major Source of Income

Farms Classified by Value of Products

Prepared under the supervision of

ZELLMER R. PETTET

Chief Statistician for Agriculture

VOLUME II

Part 1.—The Northern States

Part 2.—The Southern States

Part 3.—The Western States

UNITED STATES

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

WASHINGTON : 1942

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

J. C. CAPT, *Director (Appointed May 22, 1941)*

WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, *Director (Retired January 31, 1941)*

VERGIL D. REED, *Assistant Director*

HOWARD H. MCCLURE, *Assistant Director*

Agriculture—ZELLMER R. PETTET, *Chief Statistician.*

SHERMAN S. SLICK, *Assistant Chief Statistician.*

Technical Staff—WARDER B. JENKINS, *Chief.*

Farm Information—HILTON E. ROBISON, *Principal Statistician.*

Field Crops—HUBERT L. COLLINS, *Principal Statistician.*

Fruits, Vegetables—HENRY M. TAYLOR, *Senior Statistician.*

Cotton—HENRY L. RASOR, *Statistician.*

Livestock—EDWARD C. PAXTON, *Principal Statistician.*

Poultry—CARL R. NYMAN, *Statistician.*

Values and Farm Income—IRVIN HOLMES, *Senior Statistician.*

Editing and Personnel—GLENN D. SIMPSON, *Statistician.*

Drainage—ROGER D. MARSDEN, *Principal Engineer.*

Irrigation—MILO B. WILLIAMS, *Principal Engineer.*

PAUL A. EWING, *Consultant.*

Administrative Service—ARTHUR J. HIRSCH, *Chief.*

Business—FRED A. GOSNELL, *Chief Statistician.*

Cotton and Oils—RAY HURLEY, *Chief Statistician.*

Field Service—GERALD RYAN, *Chief.*

Geography—CLARENCE E. BATSCHELET, *Geographer.*

Information and Publications—FRANK R. WILSON, *Chief.*

Machine Tabulation—GEORGE B. WETZEL, *Chief.*

Manufactures—THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, *Chief Statistician.*

Mineral Industries—OSCAR E. KIESSLING, *Chief Statistician.*

Population—LEON E. TRUESDELL, *Chief Statistician.*

State and Local Government—CHESTER E. RIGHTOR, *Chief Statistician.*

Statistical Research—CALVERT L. DEDRICK, *Chief Statistician.*

Vital Statistics—HALBERT L. DUNN, *Chief Statistician.*

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D. C., April 30, 1942

SIR:

I transmit herewith part 1 of volume II of the Reports on Agriculture, Sixteenth Decennial Census. Volume II consists of three parts, presenting detailed statistics, respectively, for (1) the Northern States, (2) the Southern States, (3) the Western States.

Provision for the 1940 Agriculture Census was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth Decennial Census which was approved on June 18, 1929. Data in volume II, comprising the third series Census of Agriculture reports, were first published in a separate bulletin for each of the forty-eight States and the District of Columbia. The reports are the results obtained from a tabulation of the information given by farm operators to census enumerators in a personal canvass in connection with the Sixteenth Decennial Census.

The collection and compilation of these statistics and the preparation of this volume were made under the supervision of Z. R. Pettet, Chief Statistician for Agriculture, with the assistance of Sherman S. Slick, Assistant Chief Statistician, Warder B. Jenkins, Chief of Technical Staff, Hilton E. Robison, Senior Agricultural Statistician, and Irvin Holmes, Senior Statistician.

Acknowledgment is made of the cooperation of representatives of the United States Department of Agriculture and of the Division of Statistical Standards, Bureau of the Budget.

Respectfully,

J. C. CAPT,
Director of the Census

Hon. JESSE H. JONES,
Secretary of Commerce

IV

REPORTS ON AGRICULTURE, IRRIGATION, AND DRAINAGE

Volume I.—Statistics by Counties for Farms, and Farm Property, with Related Information for Farms and Farm Operators; Livestock and Livestock Products; and Crops. (Six parts).

Volume II.—Statistics by Counties for Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products. (Three parts).

Volume III.—General Report—Statistics by Subjects for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States.

United States Summary Bulletins.—Statistics for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States in Condensed Form as Follows:

First Series Summary—Number of Farms, Uses of Land, Values, Principal Classes of Livestock and Livestock Products; and Specified Crops Harvested.

Second Series Summary—Farm Mortgages, Taxes, Labor, Expenditures, and Miscellaneous Farm Information; Goats and Mohair; and Fruits, Vegetables, and Minor Crops.

Third Series Summary—Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products.

Special Poultry Report.—Statistics by Geographic Divisions and States for Poultry of All Kinds on Hand and Raised; by Counties for Chickens and Chicken Egg Production by Number of Chickens on Hand; and by the Counties for Farms Reporting Chickens and Turkeys Raised by Numbers Raised.

Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.—Statistics by Counties and by Drainage Basins for 20 Irrigation States and a Summary for the United States.

Drainage of Agricultural Lands.—Statistics by Counties for 36 Drainage States and a Summary for the United States.

VOLUME II

This volume is composed of three parts with the States arranged by Sections and Geographic Divisions as follows:

Part 1—THE NORTHERN STATES

New England Division:

Maine
New Hampshire
Vermont
Massachusetts
Rhode Island
Connecticut

Middle Atlantic Division:

New York
New Jersey
Pennsylvania

East North Central Division:

Ohio
Indiana
Illinois
Michigan
Wisconsin

West North Central Division:

Minnesota
Iowa
Missouri
North Dakota
South Dakota
Nebraska
Kansas

Part 2—THE SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic Division:

Delaware
Maryland
District of Columbia
Virginia
West Virginia
North Carolina
South Carolina
Georgia
Florida

East South Central Division:

Kentucky
Tennessee
Alabama
Mississippi

West South Central Division:

Arkansas
Louisiana
Oklahoma
Texas

Part 3—THE WESTERN STATES

Mountain Division:

Montana
Idaho
Wyoming
Colorado
New Mexico
Arizona
Utah
Nevada

Pacific Division:

Washington
Oregon
California

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Introduction-----	VIII	Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households—Continued	
General definitions and explanations-----	VIII	Farms reporting total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households-----	XI
A farm-----	VIII	Dairy products-----	XII
Farm operator-----	IX	Livestock-----	XII
Farms reporting-----	IX	Poultry and poultry products-----	XII
Livestock and livestock products-----	IX	Other livestock products-----	XII
Age, sex, and other groups enumerated for various classes of livestock, 1940; with approximately comparable groups, 1900 to 1935-----	X	Field crops-----	XII
Crops-----	IX	Vegetables for sale-----	XII
Total value of livestock on farms and of livestock products and crops harvested-----	IX	Horticultural specialties-----	XII
Domestic animals-----	IX	Fruit and nut crops-----	XII
Unspecified poultry-----	IX	Farm products used by farm households-----	XII
Dairy products-----	IX	Forest products-----	XIII
Cereals-----	IX	Receipts from lodgers, boarders, and campers-----	XIII
Other grains and seeds-----	XI	Major source of income and type of farm-----	XIII
Hay and forage-----	XI	1900 Census classification of farms by principal source of income and by value of products-----	XIII
Cottonseed-----	XI	Interpretation of the statistics-----	XIV
Fruits and nuts-----	XI	Definition-----	XIV
All other crops-----	XI	Unclassified farms-----	XIV
Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households-----	XI	Net income-----	XIV
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households-----	XI	Nonagricultural income-----	XIV
Unclassified farms-----	XI	Government benefit payments-----	XIV

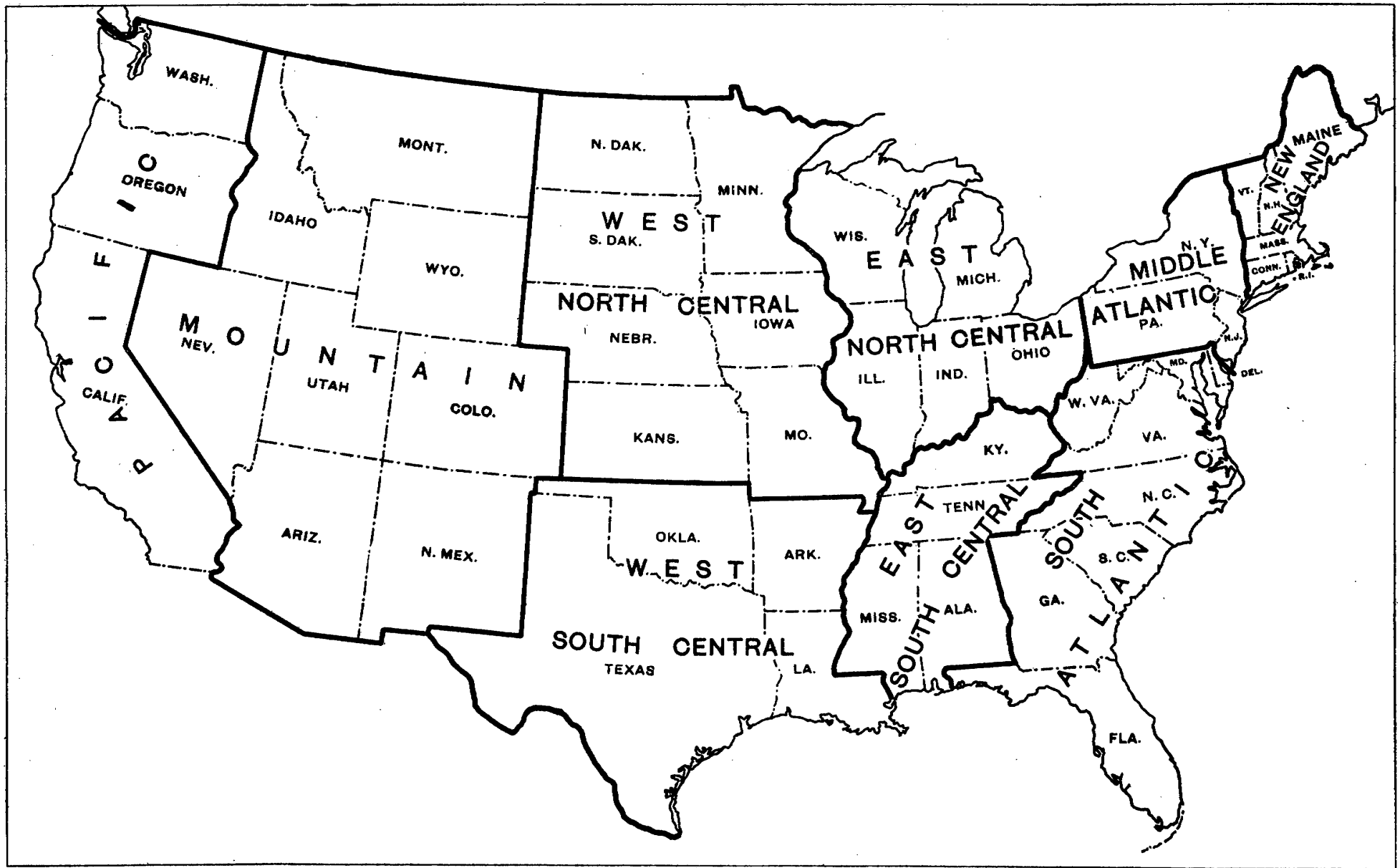
PART 1.—THE NORTHERN STATES

CONTENTS BY STATES

STATE MAP AND TABLES 1	NEW ENGLAND						MIDDLE ATLANTIC			EAST NORTH CENTRAL					WEST NORTH CENTRAL						
	Maine	New Hampshire	Vermont	Massachusetts	Rhode Island	Connecticut	New York	New Jersey	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Indiana	Illinois	Michigan	Wisconsin	Minnesota	Iowa	Missouri	North Dakota	South Dakota	Nebraska	Kansas
Map showing counties, principal cities, mountains, and rivers-----	Page 3	Page 19	Page 33	Page 49	Page 65	Page 75	Page 91	Page 133	Page 151	Page 199	Page 255	Page 315	Page 381	Page 435	Page 485	Page 541	Page 607	Page 681	Page 717	Page 783	Page 823
STATE TABLES:																					
18.—Value of specified livestock on farms, 1910 to 1940; and value of specified livestock products and crops harvested, 1909 to 1939-----	4	20	34	50	66	76	92	134	152	200	256	316	382	436	486	542	608	682	718	764	824
19.—Farms reporting and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, classified by major source of income, 1939; and by type of farm, 1939-----	5	21	35	51	67	77	93	135	153	201	257	317	383	437	487	543	609	683	719	765	825
COUNTY TABLES:																					
XVI.—Value of specified livestock on farms, Apr. 1, 1940 and 1930; and value of specified livestock products and crops harvested, 1939 and 1929-----	6	22	36	52	68	78	94	136	154	202	258	318	384	438	488	544	610	684	720	766	826
XVII.—Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households with percentage of farms reporting and percent distribution of value of products, by source of income: 1939 and 1929-----	8	24	38	54	69	80	100	138	161	211	268	328	393	446	497	554	622	689	727	775	836
XVIII.—Farms classified by total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households: 1939 and 1929-----	10	26	40	56	70	82	106	140	168	220	278	338	402	454	506	564	634	695	734	785	846
XIX.—Farms reporting and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, classified by major source of income, 1939-----	11	27	41	57	71	83	108	141	170	222	280	342	404	456	508	567	637	697	736	788	849
XX.—Farms reporting and value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, classified by total value of products, 1939-----	15	30	46	61	73	86	121	146	184	240	299	363	421	471	526	589	662	708	750	807	871

1 State tables 1 to 17, inclusive, and County tables I to XV, inclusive, appear in Volume I of the Reports on Agriculture.

Map of the United States. Showing Geographic Divisions



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

INTRODUCTION

This volume presents all available information from the 1940 Census of Agriculture relative to the value of farm products. The nature of the value items included on the 1940 Census Farm and Ranch Schedule, the type of tabulations made, and the arrangement of the material in this volume, all result from the growing demand for more comprehensive statistics relative to farm income for small geographic areas.

The value statistics included in this volume may be classified broadly under two general heads, viz., "calculated values," and "enumerated values." The two series of figures serve basically different purposes and should not be confused.

The calculated value statistics are presented in State table 18 and county table XVI. The values in these tables, with certain exceptions noted below, were secured by multiplying the reported figures on livestock inventories and crop and livestock production by unit prices. Such statistics represent, for the most part, total value, or what has sometimes been called "farm value." They do not approximate gross farm income, much less cash farm income, since no deductions have been made for the value of products used by farm households, for seed, for waste, or for the value of crops fed on the farm where produced, which latter is duplicated in the livestock income of that farm. On the other hand, the value of byproducts, except cottonseed, peanut hay, and redtop hay, is not included. Neither is the value of annual legumes grazed or hogged off included in the calculated value of crops harvested. For livestock products the calculated values do not always fully represent the value of production. For example, the values for dairy products relate, except in the case of butter churned, to quantities sold and not to the total production including milk used by farm households and milk taken by calves or otherwise fed on the farm. Again, the values for livestock butchered and livestock sold do not represent the value of livestock production since they make no allowance for changes in inventory numbers.

The enumerated value statistics are presented in State table 19 and county tables XVII to XX, inclusive, and are here referred to as the "value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households." These statistics were obtained by enumeration, and represent the totals of individual farm reports for the ten value of products questions on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule. When the value of products used by farm households is included in the totals, as it has been in this volume, these value statistics may be used, with certain limitations noted below, as one approximate measure of gross farm income.

The enumerated statistics relating to value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households were tabulated in three different ways: First, by geographic areas; second, by total value of products per farm; and third, by major source of income. The results of the first or geographic area tabulation are shown in county table XVII, which gives information on the number of farms reporting and the value for each of the principal products or groups of products (sources of income), with comparable figures from the 1930 Census insofar as they are available. The results of the tabulation by total value of products per farm are shown in county tables XVIII and XX. For 1930, only the number of farms is available for each of the income size groups. County table XX shows not only the total value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households for each income size group, but also the number of farms reporting and the value for each of the principal sources of income under each income size group.

State table 19 and county table XIX present the results of the tabulation by major source of income. Here the farms are classified according to their major (single largest) source of income. The number of farms reporting and the value, for each of the ten sources of income under each major source or type

group, are shown in State table 19, while in county table XIX similar figures are given for the principal sources of income under each major source group. Since the 1940 major source tabulation is not strictly comparable with the 1930 type of farm tabulation, the 1930 figures by type of farm are shown in State table 19 for reference purposes only. A discussion of the differences in method of classification, 1940 and 1930, is given below under the heading "Major source of income and type of farm."

For the 1930 Census the statistics relating to value of livestock on farms on the census date and value of crop and livestock production were published in volume II for Agriculture (parts 1, 2, and 3), entitled, *Reports by States, with Statistics for Counties and a Summary for the United States*. The 1930 Census figures on value of farm products sold, traded, or used by operator's family were published in volume III for Agriculture (parts 1, 2, and 3), entitled, *Type of Farm, Reports by States, with Statistics for Counties and a Summary for the United States*. The 1930 volume III presented type of farm tabulations by counties for farm land; value of specified farm property; receipts from boarders, lodgers, etc.; specified livestock and livestock products; specified farm expenditures; number of farms by size; and number of farms by value of products, in addition to the value of products figures shown for 1930 in this volume.

GENERAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

A farm.—The schedule form for 1940 was entitled "Farm and Ranch Schedule." This title was followed by a subtitle "including special agricultural operations." The following definition appeared on each schedule:

A farm, for Census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus, on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm.

Include dry-lot or barn dairies, nurseries, greenhouses, hatcheries, fur farms, mushroom cellars, apiaries, cranberry bogs, etc.

Exclude "fish farms," fish hatcheries, "oyster farms," and "frog farms."

Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at \$250 or more.

In the enumerator's handbook the following instruction was given:

The definition of a farm found on the face of the schedule must be carefully studied by the enumerator. Note that for tracts of land of 3 acres or more the \$250 limitation for value of agricultural products does not apply. Such tracts, however, must have had some agricultural operations performed in 1939, or contemplated in 1940. A schedule must be prepared for each farm, ranch, or other establishment which meets the requirements set up in the definition. A schedule must be filled out for all tracts of land on which some agricultural operations were performed in 1939, or are contemplated in 1940, which might possibly meet the minimum requirements of a "farm." When in doubt, always make out a schedule.

Farming, or agricultural operations, consists of the production of crops or plants, vines, and trees (excluding forestry operations) or of the keeping, grazing, or feeding of livestock for animal products (including serums), animal increase, or value enhancement. Livestock, as here used, includes poultry of all kinds, rabbits, bees, and fur-bearing animals in captivity, in addition to mules, asses, burros, horses, cattle, sheep, goats, and hogs. Frequently, certain operations are not generally recognized as farming. This is especially true where no crops are grown or where the establishments are not commonly considered as farms.

A partial list of types of specialized agriculture and of operations not generally recognized as farming but for which Farm and Ranch Schedules were required was provided. This list included such operations as apiaries (bee farms), feed lots, greenhouses, hatcheries, mushroom cellars, etc.

Farm operator.—A "farm operator," according to the Census definition, is a person who operates a farm, either performing the labor himself or directly supervising it. For all practical purposes, the number of farm operators is identical with the number of farms.

Farms reporting.—The term "farms reporting," as used in the tables, indicates the number of farms for which the specified items shown in the particular table were reported. If there were 1,922 farms in a county and only 1,465 had dairy products sold or traded during 1939, and the enumeration of that item was complete, the number of farms reporting value of dairy products sold or traded for 1939 would be 1,465.

Livestock and livestock products.—For convenience, the term "livestock" in the Census Reports is used to include not only domestic animals such as horses, mules, cattle, swine, sheep, and goats, but also fur-bearing animals kept in captivity, poultry, and bees. It follows, then, that the term "livestock products," should include production from the above classes.

In the value tables in this volume there is one important exception to this general usage. In State table 19 and county tables XVII, XIX, and XX the term "livestock sold or traded" excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals.

In making comparisons between the various census years for any particular class of livestock shown in the accompanying tables, several points should be kept in mind, two of which are:

(1) It is characteristic for some classes of livestock to change in numbers between years through rather definite cycles, i. e., from a low point to a high point and back again over a period of years. These cycles often follow price relationships. A census taken every 5 years might fall at different points of the cycle and thus interfere with the determination of long-time trends. Cyclical changes have an effect on the volume of production.

(2) A variation in the months of enumeration seriously affects the comparability of the statistics for most kinds of livestock, again making it difficult to determine the trend in numbers between census periods. As noted in text table A, the 1940 and 1930 Censuses were taken as of April 1; the 1925, 1925, and 1920 Censuses as of January 1; and the 1910 Census as of April 15. In the period from January 1 to April 1 (or April 15) rapid changes are taking place in the numbers of each class of livestock due to decreases from farm slaughter, deaths, and marketings during this three-month period and to increases due to births and purchases. The net effect of these influences cannot be readily appraised. For the country as a whole, April 1 is in the midst of the season when colts, calves, lambs, spring pigs, and other livestock are born. In some parts of the country, a census on that date would include many young animals; in other parts, it would include relatively few of such animals; and in still other parts, varying proportions would be included. For this reason and because of the necessity of limiting the number of inquiries, those responsible for the 1940 census schedule thought it best that all recently-born animals should be excluded from the enumeration.

A change of date from January 1 to April 1 may seriously affect comparability in enumeration of migratory sheep in the western States. January 1 will usually find such sheep on the winter range, but April 1 may find them in a different county or even a different State, en route to or on the spring-fall range. The instructions to the enumerators were that sheep on open range be enumerated where the ranch headquarters were located.

The inquiries for 1940 were so worded that, when considering young animals and poultry, inclusions were made for horse and mule colts and calves over 3 months of age, pigs and kids (goat) over 4 months of age, lambs over 6 months of age, and poultry over 4 months of age, on the date of the census. Because of the varying age groups included in the different census years, text table A shows the age groups to which the value data refer.

In theory, a change in the date of the enumeration should have little effect on the volume of production reported for the previous calendar year. However, experience indicates that, when accurate records of production are not kept, daily production of milk and of eggs at the time of the enumeration does affect the total volume reported for a year. This means that a census of milk and egg production taken near the peak of production in April, for the previous year, would tend to give somewhat higher figures than a census taken in January which is near the low point.

Crops.—The 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule was prepared in such manner that every crop grown on tracts of land listed as farms should have been enumerated. The crop inquiries were varied in different sections of the country so that separate questions could be carried for all crops widely grown in each major area. If a separate inquiry was not carried for a particular crop, that crop could be reported under one of several "catch-all" questions on the schedule. By using a different schedule for each region it was also possible to use the unit of measure that was most prevalent in an area for reporting production.

For definitions and explanations of the individual livestock and crop items, see chapters VII, VIII, and IX of volume III.

TOTAL VALUE OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND OF LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS HARVESTED

For each agricultural census prior to 1920, the statistics relating to the value of the livestock inventory and the total value of livestock and crop production were enumerated figures. For the 1920 Agricultural Census the values for the livestock inventory and for livestock products were enumerated but the values for most crops were calculated by counties using State average unit values for each crop. For the 1925 and succeeding agricultural censuses, values were calculated for the livestock inventory and for livestock products, as well as for crops, but the method of calculation has varied. In the 1925 Agricultural Census the values were calculated by counties using, for most items, average unit values established for crop-reporting districts (groups of contiguous counties). For the 1935 Agricultural Census values were calculated by States only, using State average unit values. In the 1930 and 1940 Agricultural Censuses the values were calculated by counties using, for most items, county average unit values. The county unit values used in calculating total value of livestock on farms and total value of livestock products and crops harvested for the 1940 Census, as well as for the preceding censuses mentioned above, were obtained cooperatively by the Agricultural Statistics Division, Agricultural Marketing Service, Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census.

Not all of the values for the 1940 Census shown in State table 18 and county table XVI are calculated values. For four items values were enumerated instead of production, because of the difficulty of finding a common production unit for purposes of enumeration. These four items are: Vegetables for sale, vegetables for farm household use, horticultural specialties, and forest products.

The following points should be observed in connection with the 1940 Census values presented in State table 18 and county table XVI:

Domestic animals.—The values for all species except goats represent the sum of the calculated values of individual age or sex groups. For goats the value is the sum of the calculated values for Angora goats and other goats.

Unspecified poultry.—Where the kind of poultry could not be identified, the unit value used was based on a weighted average of the unit values for identified kinds of other poultry in the same county and surrounding counties.

Dairy products.—The value of whole milk sold excludes the value of fluid sales of cream. The value of cream sold includes both the value of sales of sweet cream and the value of sales of sour cream (butterfat).

Cereals.—This item includes the value of the following crops: Corn for grain; sorghums for grain; and all wheat, rye, oats, barley, emmer and spelt, buckwheat, rice, and "mixed" grains threshed (or combined).

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE A.—AGE, SEX, AND OTHER GROUPS ENUMERATED FOR VARIOUS CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1940; WITH APPROXIMATELY COMPARABLE GROUPS, 1900 TO 1935

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)	1900 (June 1)
Horses and/or mules—farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Horses and colts—farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Colts—farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Colts—farms reporting	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(¹)	(¹)
Colts—farms reporting	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(¹)	Under 2 yr. old.
Mules and mule colts—farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Mule colts—farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Mule colts—farms reporting	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(¹)	(¹)
Mule colts—farms reporting	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	3 to 27 mo. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	Under 2 yr. old.	(¹)	Under 2 yr. old.
Cattle and calves—farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Cows and heifers—farms reporting	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Cows and heifers—farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	(¹)	(¹)
Cows and heifers—farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	(¹)	2 yr. old and over.
Kept mainly for milk production—farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	Over 15½ mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.
Kept mainly for milk production—farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	kept for milk.	kept for milk.
Kept mainly for milk production—farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.
Kept mainly for milk production—farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	over Jan. 1, kept for milk (estimated for 1920 reports).	2 yr. old and over.
Kept mainly for beef production—farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	2 yr. old and over.	(¹)	2 yr. old and over.
Kept mainly for beef production—farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	(¹)	not kept for milk.
Kept mainly for beef production—farms reporting	Over 27 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 27 mo. old.	2 yr. old and over.	2 yr. old and over.	(¹)	2 yr. old and over.
Hogs and pigs—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	All ages.
Hogs and pigs—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 3 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	All ages.
Sows and gilts—farms reporting	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(¹)	(¹)
Sows and gilts—farms reporting	Farrowing between Dec. 1, 1939 and June 1, 1940.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	Farrowing between Jan. 1 and June 1.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	For breeding purposes, 6 mo. old and over.	(¹)	(¹)
Sheep and lambs—farms reporting	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Sheep and lambs—farms reporting	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	Over 6 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Ewes—farms reporting	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	1 yr. old and over.	Over 3½ mo. old.	(¹)
Ewes—farms reporting	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	Over 6 mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.	1 yr. old and over.	Over 3½ mo. old.	1 yr. old and over.
Yearling ewes—farms reporting	6 to 18 mo. old.	(¹)	6 to 18 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Yearling ewes—farms reporting	6 to 18 mo. old.	(¹)	6 to 18 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other ewes—farms reporting	Over 18 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 18 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Other ewes—farms reporting	Over 18 mo. old.	(¹)	Over 18 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Goats and kids—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Goats and kids—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.	All ages.
Angora—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	All ages.	(¹)	1 yr. old and over.	(¹)	(¹)
Angora—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	All ages.	(¹)	All ages, raised for fleeces.	(¹)	(¹)
Other goats—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	All ages.	(¹)	Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.	(¹)	(¹)
Other goats—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	All ages.	(¹)	Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.	(¹)	(¹)
Chickens—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)
Chickens—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	Age not specified.	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old (includes guineas).
Turkeys—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)
Turkeys—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Ducks—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)
Ducks—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Geese—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)
Geese—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Over 3 mo. old.
Guineas—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)
Guineas—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	Incl. with chickens.
Pigeons—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)
Pigeons—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Age not specified.	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)
Quail—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Quail—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Pheasants—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Pheasants—farms reporting	Over 4 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Over 3 mo. old.	(¹)
Hives of bees:							
Owned by operator and/or by others—farms reporting	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Hives of bees.	Hives on hand.	Hives on hand.
Owned by operator and/or by others—farms reporting	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	Hives of bees.	Hives on hand.	Hives on hand.
Owned by farm operator—farms reporting	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(¹)	Hives on operator's farm or elsewhere.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Owned by farm operator—farms reporting	Hives on operator's farm or on non-farm land.	(¹)	Hives on operator's farm or elsewhere.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Owned by others—farms reporting	Hives kept on operator's farm.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Owned by others—farms reporting	Hives kept on operator's farm.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Fur animals in captivity:							
Silver fox—farms reporting	Females over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Silver fox—farms reporting	Females over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Mink—farms reporting	Females over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Mink—farms reporting	Females over 3 mo. old.	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹ Not available.

Other grains and seeds.—The 1940 and 1930 Census figures for this item include flax threshed, annual legumes harvested for seed, alfalfa seed, clover and grass seeds, mustard seed, sugar beet seed, sunflower seed, hempseed, castor beans, and miscellaneous seeds. Flower and vegetable seeds, other than those specified above, were included under horticultural specialties in the 1940 Census. In the 1930 Census the value of flower and vegetable seeds grown on farms was included under the value of "other grains and seeds," while receipts from sales of flower and vegetable seeds in 1929 by nurseries, greenhouses, etc., were included under sales of horticultural specialties.

Hay and forage.—The 1940 figures for this item include the value for four crops not specifically covered by the 1930 figures. These crops are: Corn hogged or grazed off, or cut for green or dry fodder; silage crops other than corn and sorghums; oats cut and fed unthreshed; and root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off. Two of these items—silage crops other than corn and sorghums, and root and grain crops hogged or grazed off—could be reported only under the "other field crops" question on the 1930 General Farm Schedule. The figures on root and grain crops hogged or grazed off exclude root crops harvested for feed, which were tabulated as a separate item under this group in both 1940 and 1930. All of the above four items, except silage crops other than corn and sorghums, were reported on an acreage basis only, and the values for the 1940 Census were calculated by using "per acre" unit values. As previously noted the 1940 figures for hay and forage do not include the value of annual legumes grazed or hogged off.

Cottonseed.—For the 1930 Census the production of cottonseed was enumerated, but the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule did not include this item. Consequently, production of cottonseed in 1939 was calculated by counties on the basis of the enumerated production of cotton (lint), and the value of cottonseed was then secured by multiplying the calculated production of cottonseed by the county unit price.

Fruits and nuts.—The 1940 calculated value of production of citrus fruits is based upon county unit prices which represent the equivalent packing-house door returns for all methods of sale. For the other fruits and nuts the 1940 figures were calculated by using county unit prices based on weighted averages for all methods of sale.

All other crops.—The value of maple sirup and maple sugar produced is included in the value shown for this item. Since the 1940 Census enumerated value of forest products sold includes the value of maple sirup and maple sugar sold, there is a partial duplication of values between these two items. For crops of very limited distribution, the values were secured by correspondence with the growers. Where the kind of crop could not be identified, the value was based on a weighted average "per acre" unit value for identified minor crops in the same county and surrounding counties.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS

The 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule included ten questions relating to the value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. These questions in the order of their appearance on the schedule were as follows:

- Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939.
- Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals.
- Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939.
- Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939.
- Value of the crops reported under Questions 87-142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded.
- (Crops, as used in this question, referred to field crops harvested in 1939.)
- Value of vegetables harvested in 1939 FOR SALE.
- Horticultural specialties, sales in 1939.
- Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939, that were or are to be sold or traded.
- Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm.
- Value of forest products sold in 1939.

The value of products information was secured in considerably more detail than in 1930 when the general farm schedule carried the following six value of products questions:

- Value of grains, cotton, tobacco, hay, vegetables, fruits, plants, flowers, and all other crops grown in 1929 which were or are to be sold or traded.
- Value of livestock sold or traded in 1929.
- Value of milk, cream, butter, butterfat, meat, poultry, eggs, honey, wool, mohair, and other livestock products sold or traded in 1929.
- Value of forest products sold in 1929.
- Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1929 that were used by your family.
- Gross receipts from lodgers, boarders, and campers in 1929.

The arrangement of the value questions on the schedule was also changed materially. In 1930 all six value questions were carried in a single block; on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule the ten value questions were distributed among the various crop and livestock questions, each value question following the crop or livestock questions upon which the value figure was based.

It will be noted that, in general, the value questions relating to livestock and livestock products, horticultural specialties, farm products used by farm households, and forest products apply to the calendar years 1939 and 1929; whereas the value questions for field crops, vegetables harvested for sale, and fruit crops are on a crop-year basis. That is, the values apply to quantities sold or to be sold or traded from crops harvested in 1939 and in 1929. One exception to the calendar year definition occurs in connection with the 1940 question on "other livestock products." Another exception to the crop-year definition occurs in connection with citrus fruit. These exceptions are discussed in detail below.

Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.—The numbers of farms shown for this classification in county tables XVII and XVIII represent farms for which there was a correct report of no products sold, traded, or used by farm households in 1939. These farms generally fall into one of two categories: new farms being brought into operation in the spring of 1940, or farms having a complete crop failure in 1939 for which there was also no income from livestock production in 1939 and no value for products used by farm households. This classification also includes a limited number of farms for which the only value of products reported was receipts from the rental of pasture. Where the schedule correctly represented a separate operating unit, it was necessary to classify such farms as having no farm products sold or traded, inasmuch as there was no value of products question on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule under which rental from pasture could logically be included. In the 1930 Census the pasture rental on such farms was considered as income derived from crops. The "Flint Hills" of east central Kansas was one area in which this situation occurred.

Unclassified farms.—Where the figures on crop and livestock production and values were incomplete, the farm was placed in the "unclassified" category. In most cases these were farms on which the operator had moved between the time the 1939 crops were harvested and the time the census enumerator visited the farm. In 1929 this category also included farms that were not operated in 1929, as well as greenhouses, nurseries, and apiaries.

Farms reporting total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.—For 1939 this represents all farms for which there were usable reports on value of products, but excludes reports for farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households. In other words, the number of farms reporting total value of products, plus the unclassified farms, plus farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households equals all farms enumerated as of the census date. In 1929 the number of farms reporting for this item includes all farms classified by type regardless of whether or not any farm products were sold, traded, or used by farm households. For example, if a farm reported a complete crop failure, but the kind of crop could be reasonably identified and apparently represented the major crop on that farm,

the farm was classified according to the type represented by the crop failure. The 1929 count of farms reporting total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households includes, therefore, some farms which, in the 1939 tabulation, were placed in the category of farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

Dairy products.—As previously shown, this question called for the value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939. The question specified milk, cream, butter, and cheese, and the enumerator was instructed to explain if byproducts, such as buttermilk or skimmed milk, were sold which would give a high value for sales in relation to the quantities of whole milk, cream, and butter sold as reported in the block immediately preceding this value question. The value of goat milk or products sold was not to be included under this question, but was to be reported under "other livestock products." The value of dairy products purchased for resale was to be excluded, both from this value question and from the preceding items on quantities of whole milk, cream, and butter sold.

Livestock.—This value question followed immediately two livestock questions relating to the numbers of cattle, calves, hogs and pigs, and sheep and lambs bought and sold in 1939. It should be noted that the question specified, "except poultry, bees, and fur animals." The enumerator was instructed to explain if animals, other than the kinds listed in the preceding questions, were sold, the intention being that the value question should also cover sales of other kinds of livestock such as horses, mules, and goats. In handling the reports on this question, a distinction was made between livestock dealers and livestock feeders. Purchases and sales were included in the totals where other information on the schedule indicated that the operator had sufficient feed, either home-grown or purchased, or had sufficient pasture to add to the market value of the livestock. The statistics for this item represent, therefore, the totals of individual farm sales regardless of whether or not the animals were produced on the farm for which the sale was reported. Hence they are not directly comparable with livestock income figures based upon a State as a unit. This point is discussed in more detail below.

Poultry and poultry products.—As previously noted, hatcheries were included in the list of types of specialized agriculture for which Farm and Ranch Schedules were required and the enumerator was instructed to explain whenever the value entry for this question appeared high as a result of sales of baby chicks, poults, hatching eggs, etc. Schedules for State game farms are included. Quail, pheasants, and other game birds raised by such institutions for release were considered as sold.

Other livestock products.—The term "Other livestock products" is used in this volume to indicate the miscellaneous livestock products question, the wording of which was as follows: "Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939." The value of goat milk and products sold, as well as the value of other miscellaneous livestock products sold, was included under this item. Although the wording of the question indicated that values for sales during the calendar year 1939 were desired, the following instruction was given in the enumerator's handbook:

Report here the value of goat milk and products sold as well as the value of wool shorn, mohair clipped, pelts taken from fur animals in captivity, and meat, hides, honey and wax produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded. Also report the value of bees and fur animals sold or traded in 1939.

The value of meat sold applies to animals butchered by persons on farms, or for them on a custom basis, either on or off the farm. Sales of meat by slaughter houses and butchers, sometimes referred to as "local slaughter," are not included in these figures.

Field crops.—This question covers the value of the sales of field crops such as corn, sorghums, small grains, annual legumes, hay, clover and grass seeds, and miscellaneous crops including Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes, cotton (lint), tobacco, sugarcane, sugar beets, broomcorn, popcorn, mint, hops, etc. In addition, the enumerator was instructed to include the value of sales of byproducts, such as cottonseed, beet pulp and tops, pea vines, etc., although no provision was

made for reporting the production of such byproducts on the schedule. On some schedules the value of sales of cottonseed apparently was not included in the value of field crops sold or traded. The enumerator was also instructed that where the farm operator was a tenant, the landlord's share should be included in reporting the value of sales, not only for this item, but also for all other value of products questions. No provision was made for reporting government benefit payments made under the programs administered by the Agricultural Adjustment Administration of the Department of Agriculture. However, crops upon which government loans had been secured were considered as sold unless they had been redeemed before the date of the census enumeration.

Vegetables for sale.—The values reported for this item represent a summation for each individual farm of the values reported for individual vegetable crops harvested in 1939 for sale. Irish potatoes and sweetpotatoes were not included under vegetables, but were included under field crops. The 1940 Census value figures shown for vegetables for sale in State table 19 and county tables XVII, XIX, and XX exclude the figures for unclassified farms, while those shown in State table 18 and county tables XIII (volume I) and XVI include data for all farms reporting vegetables.

Horticultural specialties.—The values reported for this item also represent a summation for each individual farm of the values reported for three items, viz., crops grown under glass and propagated mushrooms; nursery products; and flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open. The figures for horticultural specialties shown in State table 19 and county tables XVII, XIX, and XX exclude the values reported by unclassified farms as well as the figures for all farms reporting area but no sales in 1939. The figures on horticultural specialties shown in State table 18 and county tables XIII (volume I) and XVI cover all farms reporting these items, including those reporting area but no sales in 1939.

Fruit and nut crops.—In general the figures reported for this question cover the value of all fruits and nuts produced in 1939 that had been or were to be sold at the time of the census enumeration. However, in Arizona and California, the value information on citrus fruit applies to the 1938-39 season; that is, to the crop harvested in 1938-39 from the bloom of 1938. For all other citrus-producing States, the value of sales of citrus fruit applies to the 1939-40 season; that is, to sales of the crop harvested in 1939-40 from the bloom of 1939. The value figures on fruit cover all tree fruits, nuts, and grapes, including small fruits and citrus. The values of sales of wild fruits and nuts are excluded with two exceptions: Wild blueberries were to be reported on the census schedule where the land was used primarily for their production; and wild or seedling pecans were also reported whether grown in orchards, farmyards, pastures, or elsewhere on the farm or ranch. The enumerator was instructed that, for all the value of products questions, gross receipts or values were desired without deductions for expenses of any kind. However, in the case of fruit, there was a noticeable tendency in some fruit areas for growers to report their net receipts instead of the gross value of all fruit sold or traded. This was particularly true in areas where certain marketing costs were commonly deducted from the payments to the grower for fruit sold. Another factor which may have contributed to this tendency to report net receipts for fruit crops was the absence of any questions on the schedule regarding expenditures for such items as spray materials, orchard cultivation, irrigation water, packages, and other production and marketing costs. In comparing the reported value of fruits and nuts sold with the calculated value of fruits and nuts harvested, allowance must also be made for the difference in definition of unit price previously noted.

Farm products used by farm households.—As mentioned above this question called for the value of products of the farm in 1939 that were used by the operator's family and by all households on the farm. The instructions to enumerators called attention to the fact that this question referred to the products of farms consumed by the operator's family, regardless of whether living on the farm or not, as well as the

value of products consumed by all other households on the farm. The definition of this question was broader, therefore, than in 1930 when the corresponding question asked for the value of products of the farm in 1929 that were used by the operator's family. In both 1940 and 1930 the following items were listed individually under the schedule question: Meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruit, and firewood. The 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule also specified fuel wood. Farm products of institutional farms which were used by inmates of the institution were considered as sold, and the value was included under the other nine value of products items. The same procedure was followed with respect to products of community and relief gardens.

Forest products.—The 1940 Census question included value of sales of firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, saw logs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc. Not all of these items were individually listed on the 1930 Census schedule, one notable exception being maple sirup and sugar.

Receipts from lodgers, boarders, and campers.—This question was included in the 1930 General Farm Schedule, but not on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule. The values for this item were not included in the 1930 total value of farm products but were tabulated separately.

MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TYPE OF FARM

As previously mentioned, the figures from the 1940 Agricultural Census on value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households were tabulated by major source of income. In the 1930 Agricultural Census, the corresponding value tabulation was by type of farm. The two tabulations are not strictly comparable, but the 1930 value of products figures by type of farm are shown in State table 19 for reference purposes.

In making the tabulation by major source of income for the 1940 Census, the schedules for farms reporting farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households were sorted into ten major source groups corresponding to the ten value of products questions. The basis for this classification was the largest value of products entry. If the entries for two or more of the ten value of products questions were exactly the same, the farm was classified according to the item predominating as to major source in that locality. The procedure was, therefore, purely objective. It was possible for a sheep ranch to be classified with "livestock" as the major source of income or with "other livestock products" as the major source of income, depending upon the comparative gross receipts from sales of sheep and from sales of wool on that ranch in 1939. Similarly, a wheat farm, on which the 1939 wheat crop was a complete failure, would be classified as a subsistence farm, if the largest value entry was that for farm products used by farm households.

In the 1930 Census the value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households was used primarily in determining the type of farm, but the methods employed were necessarily more subjective than those used in connection with the 1940 Census. In the 1930 Census the farms were classified into thirteen types (including the "unclassified" group), while the "abnormal" group was further divided into five subtypes. For each of the major types, the sales of the major product (or group of products) had to represent 40 percent or more of the total value of all products of the farm before the farm was classified under that particular type. For the "self-sufficing" farms and certain of the "abnormal" subtypes, the minimum limit was 50 percent. "Stock-ranches" were differentiated from animal-specialty farms on the basis of the ratio of pasture land to cropland, the limits for this ratio being varied as between the East and the West. Special rules were employed for handling certain of the subtypes under the "abnormal" group, as well as for handling other unusual cases.

One of the principal differences between the 1940 and 1930 methods of classification results from the use of a "general" type in the 1930 tabulation. Where the value of products from any one source did not represent as much as 40 percent of the total value of all farm products, the farm was classified as "general." If the value of products from each of two sources represented 40 percent or more of the total value, the farm

was classified as "general" unless it was one of the specialized combination types such as cotton-tobacco, fruit-truck, dairy-poultry, etc. In the latter case it was classified according to the predominating type in that locality. In the 1940 Census tabulation all of these "general" farms are classified under some one of the ten major source groups.

In the 1930 Agricultural Census, greenhouses, nurseries, and apiaries were included with the "unclassified" farms. This excluded the value of products for such farms from the 1930 Census type-of-farm tabulation. In the 1940 Census, greenhouses and nurseries are included under the "Horticultural specialties" group, while the value of apiary products sold or traded was reported under "other livestock products."

1900 CENSUS CLASSIFICATION OF FARMS BY PRINCIPAL SOURCE OF INCOME AND BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS

A somewhat similar plan of tabulation was used in the 1900 Census of Agriculture when the farms were classified according to principal source of income. The United States figures on gross farm income for 1899 for farms classified by principal source of income are shown in text table B.

TABLE B.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVESTOCK ON FARMS WHERE PRODUCED, CLASSIFIED BY TWELVE PRINCIPAL SOURCES OF INCOME, FOR THE UNITED STATES, 1899

CLASSIFICATION	FARMS REPORTING		VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS (DOLLARS)	
	Number	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm
PRINCIPAL SOURCE GROUPS				
All groups.....	5,737,372	100.0	3,742,129,357	652
Farms with principal source of income from—				
Livestock.....	1,564,515	27.3	1,232,398,228	788
Dairy produce.....	357,544	6.2	281,276,239	787
Hay and grain.....	1,319,854	23.0	1,003,196,537	760
Cotton.....	1,071,545	18.7	461,113,058	430
Tobacco.....	108,250	1.9	65,338,800	615
Sugar.....	7,174	0.1	19,787,923	2,758
Rice.....	5,217	0.1	5,995,485	1,149
Vegetables.....	155,788	2.7	103,629,507	665
Fruits.....	82,060	1.4	75,095,900	915
Flowers and plants.....	5,159	0.1	18,422,522	3,991
Nursery products.....	2,029	(1)	10,086,156	4,971
Miscellaneous.....	1,059,237	18.5	465,794,022	440

1 Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

The following explanation of the classification procedure followed is taken from the text of the 1900 Agriculture Census Report:

"The basis for this classification is the value of the specified crops or products of 1899. If the value of the hay and grain raised on any farm exceeded that of any other crop and constituted at least 40 percent of the value of the products not fed to livestock, the farm was designated a 'hay and grain' farm. If vegetables were the leading crop, constituting 40 percent of the value of all products, the farm was designated a 'vegetable' farm. 'Miscellaneous' farms were those whose operators did not derive their principal income from any one class of farm products. Those with no income in 1899 were classified according to the agricultural operations upon other farms in the same locality."

In the 1900 Census of Agriculture, the farms were also classified according to the amount of gross farm income in 1899, gross farm income here being defined as the value of farm products not fed to livestock on farms where produced. The United States figures on farms reporting and value of farm products for this tabulation are shown in text table C.

TABLE C.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CLASSIFIED BY VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS NOT FED TO LIVESTOCK ON FARMS WHERE PRODUCED, FOR THE UNITED STATES, 1899

VALUE-GROUP	FARMS REPORTING		VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS ¹	
	Number	Percent of total	Dollars	Percent of total
All groups.....	5,737,372	100.0	3,742,129,357	100.0
\$0.....	53,353	0.9	—	—
\$1 to \$49.....	167,493	2.9	4,885,282	0.1
\$50 to \$99.....	305,446	5.3	22,187,788	0.6
\$100 to \$249.....	1,247,195	21.7	219,709,104	5.9
\$250 to \$499.....	1,602,876	27.9	588,612,983	15.8
\$500 to \$999.....	1,378,539	24.0	964,745,527	25.8
\$1,000 to \$2,499.....	825,142	14.5	1,202,624,396	32.1
\$2,500 and over.....	153,828	2.7	745,963,677	19.9

¹ Value of farm products not fed to livestock on farms where produced.

It should be observed that the 1900 Census definition of gross farm income is not strictly comparable with that employed in the 1940 and 1930 enumerations. Such an income figure includes, theoretically at least, the value of crops used for seed or wasted on the farm, the value for which is excluded under the 1940 and 1930 definitions. Furthermore, the 1900 Census figure on value of livestock sold represents only the value of sales of animals raised on the farm. In other words, the value of sales for purchased animals is excluded.

The 1900 Census figures on value of farm products by States and geographic divisions, together with a detailed explanation of the classification procedure followed and a reproduction of the schedule used will be found in the report of the Twelfth Decennial Census, 1900, volume V, Agriculture, part I.

INTERPRETATION OF THE STATISTICS

Definition.— In general the statistics on total value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households represent an approximate measure of *gross farm income*. If the value of farm products used by farm households is excluded from the totals, the resulting figures on value of farm products sold or traded represent an approximation of *cash farm income*. The user of these value statistics should keep in mind, however, that there are, theoretically at least, three basic types of figures on income from agricultural production in the United States:

- (1) United States farm income figures calculated on the basis of all farms in the United States as a unit. Interfarm sales, both within States and between States, would be excluded.
- (2) United States farm income figures calculated from farm income figures for individual States. Interfarm sales within States would be excluded, but interfarm sales between States would be included.
- (3) United States farm income figures representing an aggregate of the income for individual farms. Interfarm sales, both within States and between States, would be included.

The statistics on value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, presented in this volume, clearly belong under the third classification. The duplication of income caused by the inclusion of interfarm sales is an important item, particularly in livestock feeding areas.

Unclassified farms.— As has been pointed out previously, the tabulations of value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, for both 1940 and 1930, exclude the value of products for the "unclassified" farms. The extent of this incompleteness is shown, both in number of farms and in percent of all farms, in county table XVII.

Net income.— The figures on specified farm expenditures, shown in county table X (volume I) *should not be deducted* from the figures on value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households in an attempt to arrive at statistics on "net" income. As was pointed out in connection with the statistics on value of fruits and nuts sold or traded, census figures are not available for many important farm expenditure items. The cost of livestock purchased is also an important item in calculating "net" income.

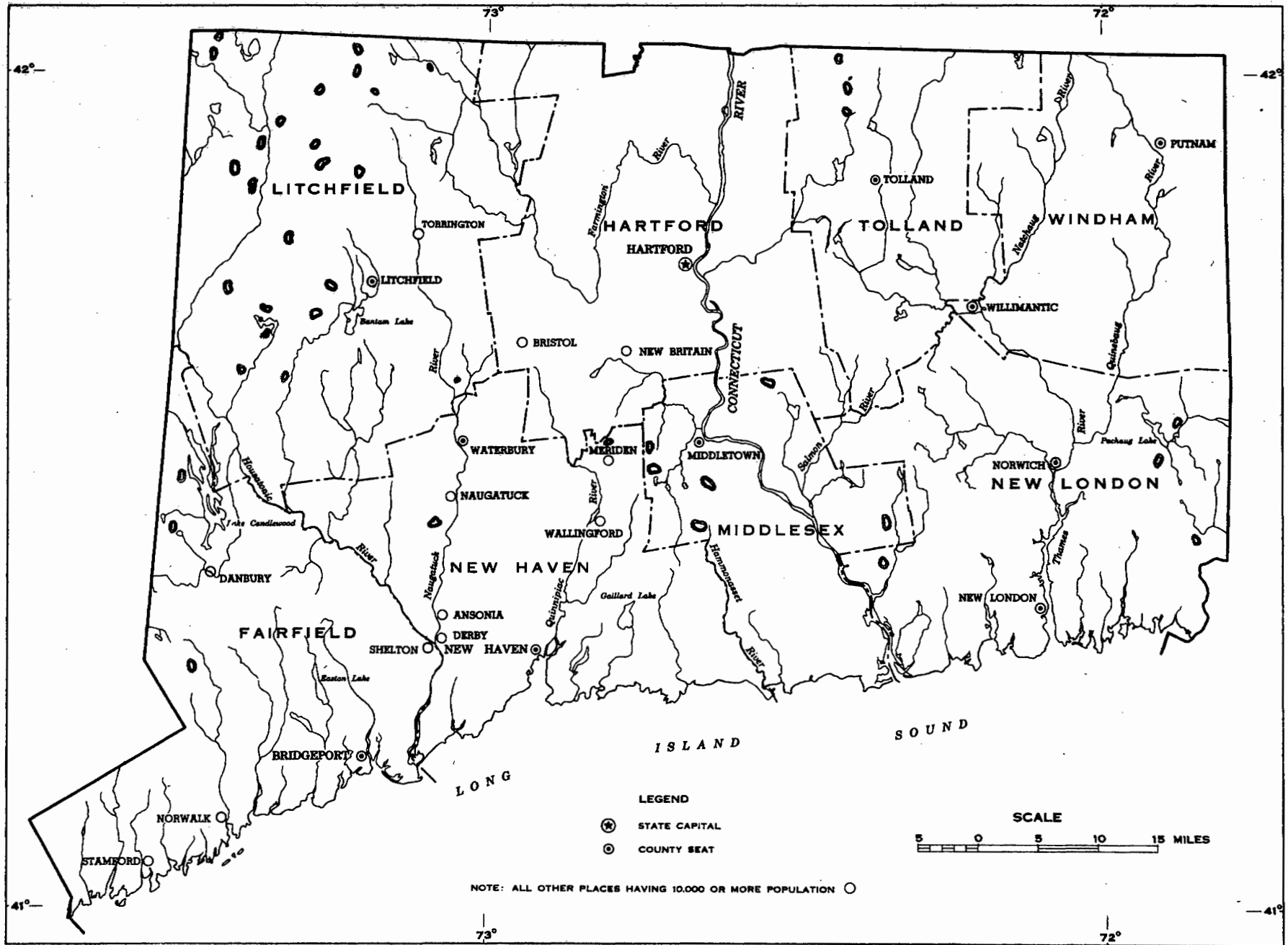
Nonagricultural income.— Income from nonagricultural sources is *not included* in the figures on farm income for either the 1940 or 1930 Census enumerations. Because of the growth of part-time farming in recent years, nonagricultural income is an important item when comparisons are made involving the economic position of the individual farm rather than farming as an industry.

Government benefit payments.— As mentioned above, there was no provision on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule for reporting the amount of government benefit payments. On some schedules where sugarcane or sugar beets were reported, there was evidence that the reported value of crops sold or traded included the government payment on sugarcane or sugar beets. In general, however, such payments appear to have been excluded from the figures on value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

CONNECTICUT

Counties, Principal Cities, Mountains, and Rivers

444053 O - 42 - 13



CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 1.—FARMS AND FARM ACREAGE, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND BY SIZE OF FARM, 1910 TO 1940; AND FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1924 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Farms.....number...	21,163	32,157	17,195	23,240	22,655	26,815
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....number...	21,118	32,088	17,158	(2)	22,580	26,702
Nonwhite operators.....number...	45	69	37	(2)	75	113
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....number...	17,778	27,731	14,271	20,120	18,369	22,147
Part owners.....number...	1,492	1,595	1,315	1,138	1,297	1,087
Managers.....number...	375	492	541	494	1,070	949
All tenants.....number...	1,518	2,339	1,068	1,488	1,919	2,632
Proportion of tenancy.....percent...	7.2	7.3	6.2	6.4	8.5	9.8
By size:						
Under 3 acres.....number...	381	555	343	101	138	223
3 to 9 acres.....number...	3,452	6,517	1,334	2,385	2,062	2,693
10 to 19 acres.....number...	2,842	4,875	1,787	2,825	2,473	3,119
20 to 49 acres.....number...	4,804	7,355	3,893	5,738	5,535	6,306
20 to 29 acres.....number...	1,947	3,109	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
30 to 49 acres.....number...	2,857	4,246	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50 to 99 acres.....number...	4,593	6,352	4,492	5,802	5,807	6,634
50 to 69 acres.....number...	2,274	3,227	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
70 to 99 acres.....number...	2,319	3,125	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
100 to 174 acres.....number...	3,246	4,134	3,396	4,200	4,199	4,999
100 to 139 acres.....number...	2,211	2,738	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
140 to 174 acres.....number...	1,035	1,396	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
175 to 259 acres.....number...	1,079	1,397	1,194	1,342	1,473	1,702
175 to 179 acres.....number...	113	143	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
180 to 219 acres.....number...	629	843	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
220 to 259 acres.....number...	337	411	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
260 to 499 acres.....number...	600	730	587	669	760	911
260 to 379 acres.....number...	460	551	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
380 to 499 acres.....number...	140	179	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
500 to 999 acres.....number...	133	185	132	132	169	188
500 to 699 acres.....number...	89	122	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
700 to 999 acres.....number...	44	63	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 acres and over.....number...	33	57	37	46	39	40
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....number...	33	5	37	44	38	(2)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....number...	.....	5	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
10,000 acres and over.....number...	.....	1	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
Approximate land area.....acres....	3,135,360	3,084,800	3,084,800	3,084,800	3,084,800	3,084,800
Proportion in farms.....percent...	48.2	67.4	48.7	59.4	61.6	70.9
All land in farms.....acres....	1,512,151	2,079,933	1,502,279	1,832,110	1,898,980	2,185,788
Average size of farm.....acres....	71.5	64.7	87.4	78.8	83.8	81.5
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹.....acres....	1,509,836	2,076,214	1,500,363	(2)	1,891,735	2,180,053
Nonwhite operators.....acres....	2,315	1,719	1,916	(2)	7,245	5,735
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres....	1,108,565	1,599,459	1,120,233	1,471,821	1,405,167	1,831,807
Part owners.....acres....	202,649	173,623	162,854	120,931	137,377	(2)
Portion owned.....acres....	125,203	108,453	102,217	76,994	(2)	(2)
Portion rented from others.....acres....	77,446	65,170	60,637	43,937	(2)	(2)
Managers.....acres....	91,936	162,816	113,849	116,062	187,191	136,049
All tenants.....acres....	109,001	144,035	105,343	123,296	169,245	217,332
By size of farm:						
Under 3 acres.....acres....	570	850	515	157	216	(2)
3 to 9 acres.....acres....	19,294	35,366	7,608	13,775	12,050	58,797
10 to 19 acres.....acres....	38,986	66,530	25,289	38,984	34,396	(2)
20 to 49 acres.....acres....	155,048	234,756	129,218	185,329	180,596	204,701
20 to 29 acres.....acres....	46,233	73,521	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
30 to 49 acres.....acres....	108,815	161,235	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
50 to 99 acres.....acres....	321,722	443,233	317,440	404,838	405,639	462,650
50 to 69 acres.....acres....	131,650	187,068	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
70 to 99 acres.....acres....	190,072	256,165	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
100 to 174 acres.....acres....	413,439	526,880	435,657	533,278	532,638	632,896
100 to 139 acres.....acres....	254,032	312,257	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
140 to 174 acres.....acres....	159,407	214,623	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
175 to 259 acres.....acres....	223,062	288,729	248,092	276,824	303,261	(2)
175 to 179 acres.....acres....	19,863	25,112	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
180 to 219 acres.....acres....	123,197	165,559	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
220 to 259 acres.....acres....	79,982	98,058	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
260 to 499 acres.....acres....	200,644	242,894	193,722	220,142	252,451	(2)
260 to 379 acres.....acres....	141,201	166,885	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
380 to 499 acres.....acres....	59,443	76,009	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
500 to 999 acres.....acres....	85,699	118,502	84,829	84,316	107,077	117,232
500 to 699 acres.....acres....	50,505	68,335	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
700 to 999 acres.....acres....	35,194	50,167	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
1,000 acres and over.....acres....	53,687	122,193	59,909	74,467	70,646	59,707
1,000 to 4,999 acres.....acres....	53,687	78,722	59,909	63,467	65,296	(2)
5,000 to 9,999 acres.....acres....	.....	28,471	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
10,000 acres and over.....acres....	.....	15,000	.....	(2)	(2)	(2)
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Farm land according to use:						
Cropland harvested.....acres....	362,577	484,386	372,147	497,435	(2)	(2)
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....acres....	253,308	365,302	272,114	396,753	(2)	(2)
Part owners.....acres....	65,412	58,215	49,147	37,383	(2)	(2)
Managers.....acres....	21,314	29,636	25,725	30,986	(2)	(2)
All tenants.....acres....	22,543	31,233	25,161	32,303	(2)	(2)
Crop failure.....acres....	8,461	5,947	11,542	5,140	(2)	(2)
Cropland, idle or fallow.....acres....	55,437	64,393	46,899	31,779	(2)	(2)
Plowable pasture.....acres....	215,595	97,825	127,843	104,987	(2)	(2)
Woodland.....acres....	521,339	990,150	599,405	729,923	(2)	(2)
All other land.....acres....	348,742	437,232	344,443	462,846	(2)	(2)
Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....acres....	371,038	490,333	383,689	502,575	(2)	(2)
Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture).....acres....	642,070	652,551	558,431	639,941	(2)	(2)

¹Includes Mexicans.²Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

181

STATE TABLE 2.—VALUE OF FARMS, BY COLOR AND BY TENURE OF OPERATOR, AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, BY TENURE: 1910 TO 1940

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
	Farms reporting	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
Value of farms (land and buildings).....	21,163	204,761,302	283,883,908	227,412,905	201,930,770	190,270,827
By color of operator:						
White operators ¹	21,118	204,493,545	283,667,598	227,082,205	(²)	189,729,337
Nonwhite operators.....	45	267,757	216,310	330,700	(²)	541,490
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	17,778	138,203,745	222,907,254	160,821,401	155,221,879	128,115,430
Part owners.....	1,492	22,648,613	19,746,707	24,535,885	14,652,964	15,119,700
Managers.....	375	29,592,515	23,520,786	26,296,267	19,903,169	31,790,605
All tenants.....	1,518	14,316,429	17,709,161	15,759,352	12,152,758	15,245,092
Average value per farm.....		9,675	8,828	13,226	8,689	8,399
Average value per acre.....		135.41	136.49	151.38	110.22	100.20
Value of all buildings.....	20,800	110,177,118	(²)	112,673,553	110,593,667	89,083,712
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	17,522	90,860,930	(²)	83,106,194	95,369,137	62,628,256
Part owners.....	1,467	10,354,941	(²)	11,617,953	6,894,563	6,894,563
Managers.....	364	12,345,393	(²)	12,060,760	9,022,170	13,235,653
All tenants.....	1,447	6,615,854	(²)	5,888,646	6,202,300	6,325,240
Value of implements and machinery.....	16,254	12,883,169	(²)	12,370,693	11,616,377	13,248,097
By tenure of operator:						
Full owners.....	13,598	8,875,643	(²)	8,637,195	8,970,750	9,253,770
Part owners.....	1,403	2,194,638	(²)	1,979,515	1,092,905	1,309,546
Managers.....	300	1,138,423	(²)	1,017,535	940,837	1,718,903
All tenants.....	953	674,465	(²)	736,448	611,885	965,878

¹Includes Mexicans.²Not available.

STATE TABLE 3.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1940; AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
Horses and/or mules.....	8,502	12,608	10,401	16,938	(¹)	(¹)
Horses and colts.....	8,429	12,489	(¹)	(¹)	17,822	20,966
Colts.....	16,714	23,774	20,650	34,063	38,125	46,248
Mules and mule colts.....	199	309	119	352	929	(¹)
Mule colts.....	145	230	(¹)	(¹)	373	186
Mules.....	284	496	515	874	869	416
Mule colts.....	1	3	8	34	40	(¹)
Cattle and calves.....	13,077	17,798	13,261	(¹)	18,540	21,315
Cattle.....	156,912	173,269	147,444	152,864	173,764	174,717
Calves.....	115,547	122,915	95,196	115,190	115,747	(¹)
Kept for milk production.....	12,777	(¹)	12,644	17,712	17,740	20,844
Kept for beef production.....	114,336	(¹)	94,028	112,623	112,622	102,478
Kept for beef production.....	284	(¹)	310	(¹)	678	(¹)
Hogs and pigs.....	1,211	(¹)	1,168	2,567	3,125	(¹)
Hogs.....	1,914	4,005	2,374	4,251	11,388	7,375
Sows and gilts to farrow.....	15,256	25,243	16,827	17,017	61,071	30,458
Sows.....	440	539	474	(¹)	3,144	(¹)
Sows.....	2,435	3,041	2,614	2,462	8,823	(¹)
Sheep and lambs.....	289	453	393	342	646	741
Sheep.....	4,001	6,367	8,953	6,941	10,842	14,043
Lambs.....	216	355	(¹)	(¹)	560	692
Lambs.....	3,203	4,546	7,395	5,063	7,553	12,781
Chickens.....	12,946	19,754	13,772	20,003	19,655	23,161
Chickens.....	1,997,510	1,947,005	1,536,725	1,698,900	1,120,393	1,217,723
Turkeys.....	555	1,256	(¹)	(¹)	790	905
Ducks.....	10,065	13,864	(¹)	(¹)	3,756	3,911
Ducks.....	744	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,899	1,748
Geese.....	6,701	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	12,547	9,813
Geese.....	239	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,373	958
Hives of bees.....	1,324	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	5,982	4,200
Hives of bees.....	608	(¹)	1,079	(¹)	1,087	1,798
Hives of bees.....	3,703	(¹)	6,559	(¹)	6,960	9,445
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cows and heifers milked.....	12,398	17,444	13,045	18,439	(¹)	(¹)
Milk produced.....	105,019	111,913	98,184	109,834	(¹)	(¹)
Butter churned on farms.....	71,983,767	68,788,285	64,137,369	65,631,205	54,894,287	59,829,411
Whole milk sold.....	3,052	5,688	3,382	(¹)	7,763	9,196
Butter sold.....	364,190	603,303	657,362	1,493,911	1,929,127	3,498,551
Whole milk sold.....	6,912	(¹)	7,934	(¹)	8,794	7,755
Butter sold.....	62,003,185	(¹)	55,145,807	48,627,029	36,920,273	34,000,152
Butter sold.....	369	(¹)	990	(¹)	3,500	5,141
Butter sold.....	97,970	(¹)	329,158	(¹)	1,133,996	2,337,834
Sheep and lambs shorn.....	206	346	288	(¹)	421	433
Wool shorn.....	3,602	5,282	7,016	5,650	8,922	13,460
Wool shorn.....	23,687	31,431	40,026	35,454	52,801	71,272
Chicken eggs produced.....	12,153	18,592	(¹)	(¹)	17,629	20,923
Chicken eggs sold.....	20,269,094	16,207,875	13,577,911	11,774,725	6,341,424	8,497,812
Chickens raised.....	5,547	(¹)	7,137	(¹)	7,840	(¹)
Chickens raised.....	6,073,721	(¹)	1,847,105	(¹)	532,347	(¹)
Turkeys raised.....	11,378	16,624	13,270	(¹)	13,275	20,431
Turkeys raised.....	7,838,377	4,560,701	3,510,861	2,670,099	1,546,142	1,968,112
Turkeys raised.....	550	(¹)	1,040	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Turkeys raised.....	72,598	(¹)	24,433	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Honey produced.....	358	(¹)	721	(¹)	592	1,121
Honey produced.....	88,896	(¹)	115,795	(¹)	83,091	145,722

¹Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED CROPS—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND PRODUCTION: 1909 TO 1939

[For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text]

ITEM	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..	6,847	10,026	8,479	11,322	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	43,343	51,423	45,988	49,813	(1)	(1)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	2,939	5,176	4,243	6,870	13,801	16,340
.....acres.....	8,350	14,006	11,876	17,449	42,486	52,717
.....bushels.....	363,312	541,671	576,428	696,760	2,062,495	2,530,642
Cut for silage.....farms reporting..	3,882	(1)	3,836	3,879	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	31,821	(1)	29,342	28,327	(1)	(1)
.....tons.....	355,366	(1)	293,420	305,409	(1)	(1)
Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder.....farms reporting..	1,064	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	3,172	(1)	4,770	4,037	(1)	(1)
Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup.....farms reporting..	25	(1)	10	13	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	81	3	25	117	107	(1)
Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4
.....acres.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	4
.....bushels.....	115	76	.....	.....	.....	105
Cut for silage, hay, or fodder.....farms reporting..	22	.....	10	(1)	44	(1)
.....acres.....	76	.....	25	117	107	(1)
Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..	17	12	33	(1)	22	(1)
.....acres.....	143	95	156	(1)	124	(1)
.....bushels.....	4,370	3,455	3,105	(1)	2,922	(1)
Oats threshed.....farms reporting..	220	279	261	547	2,877	3,192
.....acres.....	1,602	1,621	1,303	2,577	10,889	10,207
.....bushels.....	54,262	53,472	38,357	74,908	295,050	273,804
Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..	608	1,348	1,327	3,110	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	2,014	4,090	5,225	9,407	(1)	(1)
Barley threshed.....farms reporting..	15	21	18	26	149	90
.....acres.....	61	96	25	44	274	141
.....bushels.....	2,221	3,031	471	871	4,882	2,474
Rye threshed.....farms reporting..	118	224	240	562	2,487	3,631
.....acres.....	424	551	487	1,052	5,445	7,601
.....bushels.....	7,173	7,882	8,042	16,923	83,979	137,692
Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	43	64	51	(1)	1,163	293
.....acres.....	146	194	175	290	2,776	616
Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	39	56	43	89	883	257
.....acres.....	136	154	144	220	2,255	570
.....bushels.....	2,944	3,664	3,278	4,750	42,935	11,115
Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..	4	13	(1)	27	286	(1)
.....acres.....	10	40	31	70	521	46
.....bushels.....	104	686	297	1,227	7,167	754
Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..	12	(1)	97	203	1,107	1,649
.....acres.....	19	(1)	153	325	1,768	2,797
.....bushels.....	294	(1)	2,363	5,494	25,509	51,751
All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..	15,403	(1)	214,321	20,859	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	250,724	333,971	249,738	362,584	312,673	387,476
Annual legumes saved for hay.....farms reporting..	72	76	103	.....	251	(1)
.....acres.....	401	415	750	.....	2,433	(1)
.....tons.....	684	726	924	.....	2,587	(1)
Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..	2,115	1,740	1,175	411	359	116
.....acres.....	17,248	12,268	5,995	2,253	1,000	516
.....tons.....	35,264	29,469	14,243	(1)	2,520	731
Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..	367	223	108	54	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	2,052	1,401	486	267	(1)	(1)
.....tons.....	3,484	2,065	817	(1)	(1)	(1)
Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed.....farms reporting..	8,017	14,787	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
.....acres.....	109,441	177,379	127,376	112,447	134,394	186,492
.....tons.....	161,014	235,009	186,931	(1)	179,231	232,541
Small grain hay.....farms reporting..	1,477	2,801	1,584	1,941	4,608	4,338
.....acres.....	7,599	8,751	5,071	5,910	14,437	11,110
.....tons.....	11,565	14,789	7,610	(1)	21,951	21,019
All other tame hay.....farms reporting..	7,554	(3)	7,104	14,491	10,679	(1)
.....acres.....	104,423	(3)	105,506	230,638	151,583	174,123
.....tons.....	119,785	(3)	110,400	(1)	146,943	163,875
Wild hay.....farms reporting..	1,132	312,862	590	(1)	1,056	1,606
.....acres.....	8,560	313,737	4,554	11,069	8,826	13,235
.....tons.....	9,880	3125,761	5,264	(1)	9,560	13,892
Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..	8,520	15,801	9,416	14,753	16,828	21,486
.....acres.....	11,740	15,332	9,670	14,028	18,300	23,969
.....bushels.....	2,266,178	3,234,085	1,132,621	1,508,718	1,372,449	2,684,414
Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..	24	25	.....	.....	15	23
.....acres.....	8	13	.....	.....	9	41
.....bushels.....	753	2,246	.....	.....	316	4,133
Tobacco.....farms reporting..	1,142	1,014	1,511	2,774	3,191	2,869
.....acres.....	13,216	10,594	19,115	25,892	26,930	16,042
.....pounds.....	19,470,968	14,470,125	26,225,827	34,690,868	42,193,196	28,110,453
Popcorn.....farms reporting..	48	(1)	14	(1)	411	(1)
.....acres.....	20	(1)	24	(1)	414	(1)
.....bushels.....	473	(1)	608	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹Not available.²Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.³Wild hay and "Other tame hay" not reported separately, 1934.⁴Harvested for sale.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

183

STATE TABLE 5.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT OF FULL OWNERS AND OF PART OWNERS: 1910 TO 1940

[Data for 1940 and 1930 relate to April 1; for 1925 and 1920 to January 1; and for 1910 to April 15]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED					NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1925 ²	1920	1910	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	19,270	15,586	21,258	19,666	23,234	16,056	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	8,747	7,024	(³)	9,597	13,080	7,285	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	9,922	7,996	9,179	8,920	9,956	8,542	(³)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	51.5	51.3	43.2	45.4	42.9	53.2	(³)
No mortgage report.....number...	601	564	(³)	1,148	196	229	(³)
Farms operated by full owners.....number...	17,778	14,271	20,120	18,369	22,147	14,802	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	8,197	6,475	(³)	9,025	(³)	6,833	6,161
All land in farms.....acres...	531,181	536,820	(³)	(³)	(³)	446,306	507,715
Average per farm.....acres...	64.8	62.9	(³)	(³)	(³)	65.3	82.4
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	61,566,882	69,672,030	(³)	(³)	(³)	48,576,143	66,158,497
Average value per farm.....dollars...	7,511	10,760	(³)	(³)	(³)	7,109	10,738
Reported mortgaged.....number...	9,021	7,264	8,634	8,288	(³)	7,766	7,031
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	50.7	50.9	42.9	45.2	(³)	52.5	(³)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	8,905	7,218	8,634	8,137	9,062	7,683	6,990
All land in farms.....acres...	536,190	541,437	596,803	(³)	(³)	469,462	521,826
Average per farm.....acres...	60.2	75.0	69.1	(³)	(³)	61.1	74.7
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	68,693,838	70,163,977	61,431,115	55,761,194	37,906,308	57,167,082	67,230,467
Average value per farm.....dollars...	7,714	9,721	7,115	6,855	4,183	7,441	9,618
Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	24,695,728	23,556,802	23,102,089	17,860,949	11,859,468	20,727,745	22,631,842
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	4,941	6,457	4,439	4,660	2,874	4,743	6,380
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,773	3,264	2,676	2,195	1,309	2,698	3,238
Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	36.0	33.6	37.6	32.0	31.3	36.3	33.7
No mortgage report.....number...	560	532	(³)	1,046	(³)	203	(³)
Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,492	1,315	1,138	1,297	1,087	1,254	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	550	549	(³)	572	(³)	452	(³)
All land in farms.....acres...	82,454	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	87,009	(³)
Average per farm.....acres...	149.9	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	148.2	(³)
Portion owned.....acres...	50,337	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	42,063	(³)
Average per farm.....acres...	81.5	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	93.1	(³)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	7,708,445	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	6,309,815	(³)
Portion owned.....dollars...	5,652,697	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	4,644,933	(³)
Average per farm.....dollars...	10,278	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	10,276	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	901	734	545	622	(³)	776	(³)
Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	60.4	55.8	47.9	48.0	(³)	61.9	(³)
With amount of debt reported.....number...	893	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	770	(³)
All land in farms.....acres...	115,203	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	99,589	(³)
Average per farm.....acres...	129.0	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	129.3	(³)
Portion owned.....acres...	71,883	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	62,444	(³)
Average per farm.....acres...	80.5	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	81.1	(³)
Value of farms (land and buildings), total.....dollars...	14,228,394	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	12,311,358	(³)
Portion owned.....dollars...	10,285,873	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	8,900,294	(³)
Average value per farm.....dollars...	11,518	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	11,559	(³)
Amount of mortgage on portion owned.....dollars...	3,658,853	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	3,140,884	(³)
Average equity per farm.....dollars...	7,421	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	7,480	(³)
Average debt per farm.....dollars...	4,097	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	4,079	(³)
Ratio of debt to value of portion owned.....percent...	35.6	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	35.3	(³)
No mortgage report.....number...	41	32	(³)	103	(³)	26	(³)
RATIO OF OWNER-OPERATORS OWNING NO ADDITIONAL LAND TO ALL OWNER-OPERATORS IN EACH MORTGAGE STATUS GROUP							
All full owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	83.3	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	83.4	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	86.1	(³)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	36.2	(³)
All part owners.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	84.0	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	82.2	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	86.1	(³)
No mortgage report.....percent...	100.0	100.0	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	63.4	(³)
AGE OF OWNER-OPERATORS, BY MORTGAGE STATUS							
All full owners.....number...	17,778	14,271	20,120	18,369	22,147	14,802	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	8,197	6,475	(³)	10,071	(³)	6,833	(³)
Under 25 years.....number...	50	21	(³)	78	(³)	42	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number...	372	245	(³)	476	(³)	324	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number...	951	772	(³)	1,398	(³)	794	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number...	1,890	1,480	(³)	2,600	(³)	1,597	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number...	2,093	1,886	(³)	2,771	(³)	1,753	(³)
65 years and over.....number...	2,480	1,822	(³)	2,617	(³)	2,054	(³)
Age not reported.....number...	361	249	(³)	231	(³)	269	(³)
Average age.....years...	57.1	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	57.0	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	9,021	7,264	8,634	8,288	(³)	7,766	(³)
Under 25 years.....number...	59	52	(³)	96	(³)	51	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number...	574	540	(³)	1,150	(³)	510	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number...	1,578	2,075	(³)	2,237	(³)	1,372	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number...	2,961	2,177	(³)	2,349	(³)	2,570	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number...	2,220	1,418	(³)	1,437	(³)	1,913	(³)
65 years and over.....number...	1,372	768	(³)	913	(³)	1,161	(³)
Age not reported.....number...	257	234	(³)	122	(³)	189	(³)
Average age.....years...	52.1	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	52.0	(³)
All part owners.....number...	1,492	1,315	1,138	1,297	1,087	1,254	(³)
Reported free from mortgage.....number...	550	549	(³)	572	(³)	452	(³)
Under 25 years.....number...	5	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	4	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number...	31	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	29	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number...	94	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	73	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number...	154	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	130	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number...	145	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	116	(³)
65 years and over.....number...	106	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	86	(³)
Age not reported.....number...	15	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	12	(³)
Average age.....years...	53.7	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	53.7	(³)
Reported mortgaged.....number...	901	734	545	622	(³)	776	(³)
Under 25 years.....number...	6	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	6	(³)
25 to 34 years.....number...	73	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	68	(³)
35 to 44 years.....number...	161	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	131	(³)
45 to 54 years.....number...	310	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	268	(³)
55 to 64 years.....number...	230	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	201	(³)
65 years and over.....number...	97	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	83	(³)
Age not reported.....number...	24	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	19	(³)
Average age.....years...	60.6	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	60.5	(³)

¹Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item. ²All 1925 data for mortgaged farms based on those reporting the amount of mortgage debt. ³Not available. ⁴Includes full owners whose mortgaged status was not reported.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 6.—FARM TAXES FOR FULL OWNERS AND FOR PART OWNERS: CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

[Number of farms, acreage, and value relate to April 1 of census year. Taxes reported in the census of 1940 are those levied in 1939 and those in the census of 1930 are those paid or payable in 1929]

ITEM	REGARDLESS OF ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED		NO ADDITIONAL LAND OWNED ¹	
	1940	1930	1940	1930
All farms operated by owners.....number...	19,270	15,586	16,056	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	18,037	(²)	15,363	(²)
Land in farms (owned portion only).....acres...	1,157,344	(²)	994,038	(²)
Proportion of all land in farms in the State.....percent..	76.5	(²)	65.7	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings—owned portion only).....dollars..	139,849,152	(²)	115,121,809	(²)
Proportion of total value of all farms in the State.....percent..	68.3	(²)	56.2	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes (owned portion only).....dollars..	2,061,971	(²)	1,700,969	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars..	1.78	(²)	1.71	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars..	1.47	(²)	1.48	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	12,469	(²)	10,963	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	232,838	(²)	202,241	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	19	(²)	18	(²)
All farms operated by full owners.....number...	17,778	14,271	14,802	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	16,619	12,489	14,166	11,773
All land in farms.....acres...	1,039,582	1,006,464	893,850	940,419
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	124,336,750	134,174,904	101,993,494	117,166,552
Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars..	1,813,065	1,429,391	1,488,456	1,257,903
Average per acre.....dollars..	1.74	1.42	1.67	1.34
Per \$100 of value.....dollars..	1.46	1.07	1.46	1.07
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	11,312	(²)	9,960	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	193,863	228,602	168,203	207,821
Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	17	(²)	17	(²)
All farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,492	1,315	1,254	(²)
Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	1,418	(²)	1,197	(²)
Land in owned portion of farm.....acres...	117,762	(²)	100,188	(²)
Value of owned portion of farm (land and buildings).....dollars..	15,512,402	(²)	13,128,315	(²)
Amount of real-estate taxes on owned portion.....dollars..	248,906	(²)	212,513	(²)
Average per acre.....dollars..	2.11	(²)	2.12	(²)
Per \$100 of value.....dollars..	1.60	(²)	1.62	(²)
Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,157	(²)	1,003	(²)
Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars..	38,975	(²)	34,038	(²)
Average per farm reporting.....dollars..	34	(²)	34	(²)

¹ Differences between these totals and totals for farms regardless of additional land owned do not represent data for operating owners who owned additional land. Some operators did not make a report as to this item.

² Not available.

³ All tax data for 1930 are for farms reporting both total taxes and real-estate taxes.

STATE TABLE 7.—LAND RENTED FOR CASH BY PART OWNERS, CENSUS OF 1940; AND BY CASH TENANTS, CENSUSES OF 1940 AND 1930

ITEM	FARMS OF PART OWNERS, 1940			FARMS OF CASH TENANTS	
	Total	Owned portion	Rented portion	1940	1930
All farms.....number...	¹ 1,492	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	1,048	798
Reporting amount of cash rent paid.....number...	971	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	969	793
Proportion reporting (based on all farms of that tenure).....percent..	65.1	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	92.5	99.4
All land in farms.....acres...	129,319	80,923	48,396	62,250	73,274
Average per farm.....acres...	133.2	83.3	49.8	64.2	92.4
Cropland harvested.....acres reporting..	960	(³)	(³)	781	(³)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars..	44,580	(³)	(³)	13,946	(³)
Average per acre.....dollars..	15,544,884	11,286,790	4,258,094	7,961,050	(³)
Value of buildings.....dollars..	120.21	139.48	57.98	127.89	(³)
Proportion of total value of farms.....percent..	957	(³)	(³)	920	(³)
Amount of cash rent paid.....dollars..	6,886,516	(³)	(³)	3,800,577	(³)
Average per acre.....dollars..	44.9	(³)	(³)	47.7	(³)
Average per \$100 of value.....dollars..	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	162,886	309,437	316,597
	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	3.37—38.66	497—49.71	432—43.21
	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	3.83	3.89	(³)

¹ Includes all part owners regardless of rental agreement for rented portion.

² Does not include part owners renting on a cash basis who failed to specify the amount of the cash payment.

³ Not available.

STATE TABLE 8.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, AND SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES: 1909 TO 1939

ITEM	1939	1929	1924	1919	1909
Cooperative selling and purchasing:					
Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting..	4,694	3,239	3,753	935	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent..	22.2	18.8	16.1	4.1	(¹)
Selling.....farms reporting..	3,026	2,062	2,791	593	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent..	14.3	12.0	12.0	2.6	(¹)
Buying.....farms reporting..	3,154	1,905	1,513	459	(¹)
Proportion of all farms.....percent..	14.9	11.1	6.5	2.0	(¹)
Specified farm expenditures:					
Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting..	7,598	9,696	11,611	² 13,142	² 17,955
dollars.....	9,078,801	11,755,717	10,602,210	11,066,883	5,512,179
Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting..	15,380	16,038	20,710	19,791	21,569
dollars.....	12,691,817	13,030,306	12,590,280	11,721,292	5,416,108
Implements and machinery.....farms reporting..	5,168	5,744	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	2,349,172	2,724,250	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer and liming materials ³.....farms reporting..	9,731	9,500	11,533	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	2,002,901	3,653,387	4,368,578	(¹)	(¹)
Commercial fertilizer ³.....farms reporting..	8,832	9,474	(¹)	12,668	15,594
tons.....	47,834	68,890	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
dollars.....	1,814,794	(¹)	(¹)	4,893,658	1,954,163

¹ Not available.

² Cash expended and/or value of rent and board furnished.

³ For 1929, commercial fertilizer, manure, marl, lime, and ground limestone; for 1924, manure and fertilizer, including lime and ground limestone; for 1919, manure and fertilizer; and for 1909, manure and other fertilizers.

farms reporting

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

185

STATE TABLE 9.—WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1939, 1934, AND 1929

WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		Full owners	Part owners			Total	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
All farm operators:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....1939..	7,784	6,654	392	23	715	524	2	12	177	
1934..	12,068	10,376	432	61	1,199	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	6,420	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	36.8	37.4	26.3	6.1	47.1	50.0	40.0	44.4	40.4	
1934..	37.5	37.4	27.1	12.4	51.3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	37.3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
Days worked off farm.....total days.....1939..	1,629,340	1,414,803	54,976	3,258	156,303	115,262	38	2,048	38,955	
1934..	2,319,450	2,019,441	56,830	13,972	229,207	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	1,028,119	894,970	45,709	10,991	76,449	62,746	19	171	220	
Average for operators reporting...days.....1939..	209	213	140	142	219	220				
1934..	192	195	132	229	191	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	160	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
Reporting 100 or more days of work off their farms.....number.....1939..	6,327	5,492	216	13	606	452		8	146	
1934..	9,518	8,237	254	49	978	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	4,135	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
Proportion of all operators.....percent.....1939..	29.9	30.9	14.5	3.5	39.9	43.1		29.6	33.3	
1934..	29.6	29.7	15.9	10.0	41.8	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	24.0	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
All land in farms.....acres.....1939..	272,899	219,125	22,255	2,196	29,323	20,490		333	8,500	
Value of farms (land and buildings)...dollars.....1939..	41,690,490	34,973,182	2,612,717	478,500	3,626,091	2,683,283		54,131	888,677	
Reporting "None" for days worked off their farms.....number.....1939..	11,958	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1934..	19,329	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	1,421	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
Not reporting.....number.....1939..	760	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
Reporting—										
Under 25 days.....number.....1939..	405	314	60	3	28	18	1	1	8	
1934..	686	556	71	7	52	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	666	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
25 to 49 days.....number.....1939..	394	315	52	2	25	13	1	2	9	
1934..	601	514	36	1	50	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	580	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
50 to 74 days.....number.....1939..	366	296	37	2	31	20		1	10	
1934..	740	628	45	2	65	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	468	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
75 to 99 days.....number.....1939..	292	237	27	3	25	21			4	
1934..	523	441	26	2	54	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	371	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
100 to 149 days.....number.....1939..	699	595	44	2	58	46			12	
1934..	1,434	1,202	69	2	161	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	655	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
150 to 199 days.....number.....1939..	929	783	48	5	93	68		3	22	
1934..	1,549	1,306	65	2	176	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	740	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
200 to 249 days.....number.....1939..	1,052	920	32	1	99	78		1	20	
1934..	1,510	1,294	34	7	175	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	750	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
250 days and over.....number.....1939..	3,647	3,194	92	5	356	260		4	92	
1934..	5,025	4,435	86	38	466	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
1929..	1,990	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
Kind of off-farm work reported, 1939:										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1,128	905	104	6	113	77	2	3	31	
days worked.....	137,799	113,946	5,341	243	18,269	13,400	23	355	4,491	
average.....	122	126	51	40	162	174	12	118	145	
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	6,873	5,907	319	20	627	460	2	11	154	
days worked.....	1,491,541	1,300,657	49,635	3,015	138,034	101,662	15	1,693	34,464	
average.....	217	220	156	151	220	221	8	154	224	
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	217	158	31	3	25	13	2	2	8	
Principal occupation of farm operators off their farms in 1934:										
Agricultural.....operators reporting..	856	711	47	4	94	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
Nonagricultural.....operators reporting..	9,714	8,440	334	51	889	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
Unclassified (or not reported).....operators.....	1,498	1,225	51	6	216	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	
White farm operators, 1939:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	7,764	6,635	392	23	714	523	2	12	177	
Proportion of all white operators.....percent.....	36.8	37.4	26.3	6.1	47.2	50.0	40.0	46.2	40.5	
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	1,625,208	1,410,893	54,976	3,258	156,081	115,040	38	2,048	38,955	
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	209	213	140	142	219	220	19	171	220	
Reporting—										
Under 50 days.....number.....	796	626	112	5	53	31	2	3	17	
50 to 100 days.....number.....	656	531	64	5	56	41		1	14	
100 days and over.....number.....	6,312	5,478	216	13	605	451		8	146	
Kind of off-farm work reported—										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	1,125	902	104	6	113	77	2	3	31	
days worked.....	137,348	113,495	5,341	243	18,269	13,400	23	355	4,491	
average.....	122	126	51	40	162	174	12	118	145	
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	6,856	5,891	319	20	626	459	2	11	154	
days worked.....	1,487,860	1,297,398	49,635	3,015	137,812	101,640	15	1,693	34,464	
average.....	217	220	156	151	220	221	8	154	224	
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..	217	158	31	3	25	13	2	2	8	
Nonwhite farm operators, 1939:										
Reporting work off their farms.....number.....	20	19			1	1				
Proportion of all nonwhite operators.....percent.....	44.4	52.8			20.0	33.3				
Days worked off farm.....total days.....	4,132	3,910			222	222				
Average for operators reporting.....days.....	207	206			222	222				
Reporting—										
Under 50 days.....number.....	3	3								
50 to 100 days.....number.....	2	2								
100 days and over.....number.....	15	14			1	1				
Kind of off-farm work reported—										
Work on other farms.....operators reporting..	3	3								
days worked.....	451	451								
average.....	150	150								
Work at nonfarm jobs.....operators reporting..	17	16			1	1				
days worked.....	3,681	3,459			222	222				
average.....	217	216			222	222				
And work on other farms.....operators reporting..										

¹Not available.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 10.—AGE OF FARM OPERATOR AND YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR:
1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS				Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners	All tenants		Cash	Share cash	Share	Other	
AGE OF FARM OPERATORS											
Operators reporting age.....number..1940..	20,251	18,476	17,027	1,449	337	1,438	999	5	26	408	
1930..	16,486	14,964	13,698	1,266	503	1,019	760	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	22,221	19,290	18,016	1,274	1,046	1,885	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	26,585	23,047	21,962	1,085	938	2,600	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Under 25 years.....number..1940..	168	129	118	11	5	34	21	.....	1	12
1930..	130	85	75	10	13	32	20	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	297	195	174	21	37	65	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	356	222	204	18	45	89	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
25 to 34 years.....number..1940..	1,443	1,102	995	107	54	287	204	1	3	79	
1930..	1,193	903	812	91	79	211	165	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	2,533	1,806	1,626	180	222	505	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	2,875	2,068	1,911	157	194	613	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
35 to 44 years.....number..1940..	3,369	2,873	2,607	266	94	402	291	1	8	102	
1930..	3,731	3,246	2,920	326	150	335	258	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	4,836	3,961	3,636	326	307	568	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	5,677	4,661	4,384	277	284	732	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
45 to 54 years.....number..1940..	5,894	5,424	4,951	473	104	366	275	2	6	83	
1930..	4,545	4,165	3,759	406	131	249	189	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	5,841	5,203	4,843	360	261	377	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	6,868	6,026	5,711	315	230	607	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
55 to 64 years.....number..1940..	5,068	4,802	4,419	383	58	208	135	1	3	69	
1930..	3,925	3,699	3,424	275	97	129	89	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	4,849	4,475	4,208	267	151	223	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	5,432	4,946	4,762	184	124	362	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
65 years and over.....number..1940..	4,309	4,146	3,937	209	22	141	73	.....	5	63
1930..	2,962	2,866	2,708	158	33	63	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	3,865	3,650	3,530	120	68	147	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	5,382	5,124	4,990	134	61	197	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
Average age of all operators.....years..1940..	53.4	54.2	54.4	51.7	45.9	45.6	44.7	45.6	48.2	47.6	
White operators.....years..1940..	53.4	54.2	54.4	51.7	45.9	45.5	44.7	45.6	48.2	47.6	
Nonwhite operators.....years..1940..	52.8	52.8	52.6	54.7	39.0	56.8	60.3	.....	46.0	.....
Operators not reporting age.....number..1940..	912	794	751	43	38	80	49	.....	1	30
1930..	709	622	573	49	38	49	38	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	434	376	353	23	24	34	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1910..	230	187	185	2	11	32	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
YEAR OF OCCUPANCY REPORTED APR. 1, 1940											
All operators reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	18,809	17,188	15,803	1,385	303	1,318	922	5	26	365	
Reporting..1940 (Under 3 mo.).....number.....	143	108	105	3	2	33	25	.....	.....	8
1939.....number.....	876	629	603	26	32	215	170	.....	1	44
1938.....number.....	826	634	596	38	32	160	129	.....	.....	31
1937.....number.....	826	665	624	41	19	142	106	1	5	30	
1936.....number.....	759	648	598	50	29	82	54	2	.....	26
1931 to 1935.....number.....	2,944	2,608	2,407	201	54	282	190	.....	10	82
1926 to 1930.....number.....	3,047	2,827	2,601	226	50	170	109	.....	1	60
1920 to 1925.....number.....	8,630	8,327	7,574	753	81	222	137	2	8	75	
1899 or earlier.....number.....	768	742	695	47	4	12	2	.....	1	9
Average year of occupancy of all operators.....year.....	1923	1922	1922	1922	1929	1931	1932	1931	1926	1929	
White operators.....year.....	1923	1922	1922	1922	1929	1931	1932	1931	1925	1929	
Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1925	1924	1925	1917	1932	1936	1936	.....	1937	.....
Not reporting year of occupancy.....number.....	2,354	2,082	1,975	107	72	200	126	.....	1	73
YEARS ON FARM, JAN. 1, 1935; APR. 1, 1930; JAN. 1, 1925 AND 1920											
All operators reporting.....number..1935..	31,709	28,909	27,328	1,581	486	2,314	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	16,401	14,863	13,598	1,265	506	1,032	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	22,478	20,567	(1)	(1)	471	1,440	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	22,044	19,187	17,907	1,280	1,017	1,840	1,500	29	301	10	
Reporting..under 1 year.....number..1935..	1,815	1,170	1,140	30	60	585	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	715	520	505	15	58	137	108	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	1,501	1,123	(1)	(1)	82	286	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	1,483	1,108	1,063	45	131	244	200	8	34	2	
3 mo. or less.....number..1935..	224	150	145	5	23	51	39	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1 year.....number..1935..	1,281	930	897	33	29	322	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	854	652	608	44	57	145	115	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	1,263	998	(1)	(1)	53	212	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	1,510	1,066	981	85	126	318	261	6	50	1	
2 to 4 years.....number..1935..	4,199	3,535	3,381	154	107	557	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	1,856	1,530	1,416	114	105	221	177	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	4,538	3,974	(1)	(1)	131	433	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	3,482	2,639	2,444	195	277	566	461	6	96	3	
2 years.....number..1935..	1,401	1,149	1,104	45	37	215	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
3 years.....number..1935..	1,241	1,024	985	39	33	184	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
4 years.....number..1935..	1,557	1,362	1,292	70	37	158	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
5 to 9 years.....number..1935..	6,227	5,711	5,410	301	112	404	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	3,548	3,178	2,909	269	130	240	179	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	4,744	4,380	(1)	(1)	84	280	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	4,317	3,758	3,482	276	213	346	290	6	48	2	
10 to 14 years.....number..1935..	5,717	5,454	5,134	320	64	199	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	2,847	2,648	2,400	248	59	140	97	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	2,370	2,245	(1)	(1)	42	83	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
15 years and over.....number..1935..	12,470	12,109	11,366	743	114	247	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	6,581	6,335	5,760	575	97	149	101	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	8,062	7,847	(1)	(1)	79	136	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	11,252	10,616	9,937	679	270	366	288	3	73	2	
Not reporting years on farm.....number..1935..	448	417	403	14	6	25	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1930..	794	723	673	50	35	36	21	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1925..	762	691	(1)	(1)	23	48	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	
1920..	611	479	462	17	53	79	65	1	12	1	

¹Not available.²Includes standing renters.³5 to 10 years inclusive.⁴11 to 14 years inclusive.⁵10 years and over.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

187

STATE TABLE 11.—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, BY TENURE OF OPERATOR: 1940, 1930, AND 1920

ITEM, (For definitions and explanations, see text)	TOTAL	OWNERS			Managers	TENANTS				
		All owners	Full owners	Part owners		All tenants	Cash	Share cash	Share	Other
Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	14,219	12,968	11,761	1,187	259	992	722	4	19	247
1930..	10,646	9,649	(1)	(1)	318	679	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	6,796	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	67.2	67.3	66.3	79.6	69.1	65.3	68.9	80.0	70.4	56.4
1930..	61.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	58.8	63.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	30.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	18,821	16,947	15,205	1,742	645	1,229	865	4	22	318
1930..	13,154	11,811	(1)	(1)	516	827	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	8,046	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	913	819	726	93	51	43	28	1	.....	14
1939.....farms reporting..	1,408	1,277	1,137	140	61	70	42	1	4	23
1938.....farms reporting..	1,195	1,077	966	111	30	88	64	.....	.....	24
1937.....farms reporting..	2,028	1,881	1,685	196	29	118	85	1	3	29
1936.....farms reporting..	1,651	1,509	1,363	146	26	116	82	1	3	30
1935.....farms reporting..	1,168	1,069	985	84	16	83	64	.....	3	16
1934.....farms reporting..	1,010	922	841	81	9	79	61	.....	.....	18
1933.....farms reporting..	733	671	621	50	4	58	41	.....	1	16
1932.....farms reporting..	691	628	579	49	6	57	44	.....	.....	13
1931.....farms reporting..	866	784	734	50	9	73	57	.....	2	14
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	2,422	2,217	2,036	181	12	193	143	.....	3	47
Average year of latest model.....year..	1934	1934	1934	1935	1937	1934	1934	1938	1934	1934
For white operators.....year..	1934	1934	1934	1935	1937	1934	1934	1938	1934	1934
For nonwhite operators.....year..	1932	1932	1933	1930	1929	1937	.....	.....	1937	.....
Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	8,645	7,844	6,735	1,109	240	561	404	5	15	137
1930..	5,425	4,807	(1)	(1)	256	362	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	1,377	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	40.8	40.7	37.9	74.3	64.0	37.0	38.5	100.0	55.6	31.3
1930..	31.5	30.8	(1)	(1)	47.3	33.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	6.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	11,001	9,852	8,121	1,731	453	696	508	6	15	167
1930..	6,344	5,549	(1)	(1)	378	417	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	1,595	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	254	222	167	55	16	16	12	.....	.....	4
1939.....farms reporting..	584	528	410	118	30	26	20	.....	.....	6
1938.....farms reporting..	431	379	303	76	29	23	17	1	1	4
1937.....farms reporting..	684	609	487	122	36	37	30	2	1	4
1936.....farms reporting..	775	689	559	130	26	60	44	1	1	14
1935.....farms reporting..	623	543	454	89	22	58	40	.....	3	15
1934.....farms reporting..	588	526	437	89	18	44	31	.....	1	12
1933.....farms reporting..	320	290	244	46	5	25	20	.....	.....	5
1932.....farms reporting..	446	410	360	50	6	30	20	.....	1	9
1931.....farms reporting..	616	562	499	63	12	42	28	.....	3	11
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	3,197	2,981	2,718	263	27	189	131	1	4	53
Average year of latest model.....year..	1932	1932	1932	1934	1935	1932	1932	1935	1932	1931
Tractors on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	4,826	4,341	3,561	780	191	294	214	4	8	68
1930..	2,463	2,107	(1)	(1)	187	169	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,315	1,106	(1)	(1)	117	92	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	411	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
percent of all farms.....1940..	22.8	22.5	20.0	52.3	50.9	19.4	20.4	80.0	29.6	15.5
1930..	14.3	13.5	(1)	(1)	34.6	15.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	5.7	5.2	(1)	(1)	23.7	6.2	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	1.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
number.....1940..	5,349	4,759	3,824	935	275	315	229	4	8	74
1930..	2,667	2,249	(1)	(1)	237	181	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	1,441	1,172	(1)	(1)	172	97	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	440	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Year of latest model ².....1940.....farms reporting..	143	126	87	39	7	10	9	.....	.....	1
1939.....farms reporting..	413	355	275	80	30	28	20	1	.....	7
1938.....farms reporting..	377	317	235	82	28	32	24	.....	1	7
1937.....farms reporting..	351	307	235	72	32	12	12	.....	.....	.....
1936.....farms reporting..	276	243	184	59	18	15	11	1	1	2
1935.....farms reporting..	217	198	151	47	8	11	8	.....	.....	3
1934.....farms reporting..	173	155	110	45	6	12	9	.....	1	2
1933.....farms reporting..	120	109	88	21	5	6	3	.....	.....	3
1932.....farms reporting..	166	172	147	25	5	9	8	.....	1	.....
1931.....farms reporting..	128	116	85	31	2	10	5	.....	.....	5
1930 and earlier..farms reporting..	2,216	2,050	1,799	251	40	126	85	2	4	35
Average year of latest model.....year..	1931	1931	1930	1933	1934	1931	1932	1931	1932	1930
Kind of road on which farm is located (see text):										
Higher class each farm—										
Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting.....1940..	14,928	13,560	12,402	1,158	278	1,090	754	3	16	317
1930..	5,078	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	5,245	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	999	903	823	80	27	69	52	.....	4	13
1930..	1,858	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	2,312	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	2,150	1,986	1,856	130	40	124	80	.....	4	40
1930..	2,811	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	3,953	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	2,556	2,352	2,249	103	19	185	130	2	2	51
1930..	6,794	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1925..	10,343	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Secondary class each farm—										
Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting.....1940..	138	112	90	22	15	11	9	.....	.....	2
Improved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	298	254	229	25	14	30	21	1	1	7
Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting.....1940..	269	247	218	29	5	17	12	.....	.....	5
Telephone on farms.....farms reporting.....1940..	13,066	11,932	10,763	1,169	322	812	552	3	19	238
1930..	11,366	10,215	(1)	(1)	469	682	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	11,738	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	61.7	61.9	60.5	78.4	85.9	53.5	52.7	60.0	70.4	54.3
1930..	66.1	65.5	(1)	(1)	86.7	63.9	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	51.8	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Dwellings lighted by electricity.....farms reporting.....1940..	17,494	15,937	14,549	1,388	357	1,200	835	5	20	340
1930..	9,063	8,158	(1)	(1)	402	503	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	3,963	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Percent of all farms.....1940..	82.7	82.7	81.8	83.0	95.2	79.1	79.7	100.0	74.1	77.6
1930..	52.7	52.3	(1)	(1)	74.3	47.1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
1920..	17.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹Not available. ²Year of latest model not given for all farms reporting automobiles, trucks, and tractors. ³Concrete, brick, asphalt, and macadam. ⁴Concrete or brick, and macadam. Asphalt was included in an "All other" group, as it was not specified on the schedule. ⁵Includes sand-clay. ⁶Gravel. ⁷Dwellings lighted by either gas or electricity.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND FARM VALUE, BY RACE OF OPERATOR: 1910 TO 1940

ITEM	1940	1930	1920	1910
ALL WHITE FARM OPERATORS¹				
Farms.....number...	21,118	17,158	22,580	26,702
All land in farms.....acres...	1,509,836	1,500,363	1,891,735	2,180,053
Average per farm.....acres...	71.5	87.4	83.8	81.6
Cropland harvested.....acres...	362,034	371,539	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	204,493,545	227,082,205	189,729,337	137,967,826
Average per farm.....dollars...	9,683	13,235	8,403	5,167
Value of buildings.....dollars...	109,998,298	112,465,553	88,841,962	65,959,263
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars...	12,870,474	12,359,913	13,227,037	6,900,159
NEGRO FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	40	33	65	105
All land in farms.....acres...	1,525	1,319	6,614	(²)
Average per farm.....acres...	38.1	40.0	101.8	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres...	435	(²)	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	222,957	314,700	498,990	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars...	5,574	9,536	7,677	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars...	149,420	196,335	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars...	8,895	9,735	(²)	(²)
INDIAN FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	4	2	10	8
All land in farms.....acres...	773	460	631	(²)
Average per farm.....acres...	193.2	230.0	63.1	(²)
Cropland harvested.....acres...	104	(²)	(²)	(²)
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	38,800	9,000	42,500	(²)
Average per farm.....dollars...	9,700	4,500	4,250	(²)
Value of buildings.....dollars...	23,900	4,000	(²)	(²)
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars...	3,750	700	(²)	(²)
JAPANESE FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	.....	1	.....	.....
All land in farms.....acres...	.....	120	.....	.....
Average per farm.....acres...	.....	120.0	.....	.....
Cropland harvested.....acres...	.....	(²)	.....	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Average per farm.....dollars...	.....	2,000	.....	.....
Value of buildings.....dollars...	.....	1,000	.....	.....
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars...	.....	.....	.....	.....
CHINESE FARM OPERATORS				
Farms.....number...	(³) 1	1	.....	.....
All land in farms.....acres...	(³)	17	.....	.....
Average per farm.....acres...	(³)	17.0	.....	.....
Cropland harvested.....acres...	(³)	(²)	.....	.....
Value of farms (land and buildings).....dollars...	(³)	5,000	.....	.....
Average per farm.....dollars...	(³)	5,000	.....	.....
Value of buildings.....dollars...	(³)	4,665	.....	.....
Value of farm implements and machinery.....dollars...	(³)	345	.....	.....

¹ Includes Mexicans.² Not available.³ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting for 1940, data are not shown.

STATE TABLE 13.—GOATS AND KIDS ON FARMS AND RANCHES, 1910 TO 1940; MOHAIR CLIPPED AND GOATS MILKED, AND ANIMALS BUTCHERED, 1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For comparability of data and explanations, see text)	1940	1935	1930	1925	1920	1910
Goats and Mohair:						
Goats and kids ¹.....farms reporting..	446	390	158	105	142	96
.....number.....	2,154	(²) 1,472	681	353	447	500
Angora.....farms reporting..	2	(²)	32	(²)	37	(²)
.....number.....	6	(²)	86	(²)	66	(²)
Other.....farms reporting..	444	(²)	(²)	(²)	142	(²)
.....number.....	2,148	(²)	595	(²)	381	(²)
Mohair and kid hair clipped:						
.....farms reporting..	1	.....	(²)	(²)	7	12
.....pounds.....	10	.....	.....	20	195	1,009
Goats milked.....farms reporting..	219	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
.....number.....	852	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Animals butchered:						
Cattle and calves butchered.....farms reporting..	1,011	(²)	(²)	(²)	2,165	(²)
.....number.....	4,015	(²)	1,669	(²)	9,446	15,671
Cattle butchered.....farms reporting..	477	(²)	226	(²)	(²)	1,743
.....number.....	1,229	(²)	522	(²)	(²)	8,756
Calves butchered.....farms reporting..	681	(²)	297	(²)	(²)	622
.....number.....	2,786	(²)	1,147	(²)	(²)	6,915
Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting..	3,366	(²)	1,906	(²)	10,870	7,975
.....number.....	9,126	(²)	6,164	(²)	32,234	25,058
Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting..	83	(²)	88	(²)	243	195
.....number.....	333	(²)	653	(²)	1,644	2,685

¹ Over 4 mo. old Apr. 1, 1940; all ages in prior censuses.
for fleeces. ² Other than goats and kids raised for fleeces.² Not available.³ Farms reporting goats 1 year old and over, raised for fleeces.⁴ All ages, raised

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

189

STATE TABLE 14.—PIGEONS, PHEASANTS, AND QUAIL ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940, AND NUMBER RAISED, 1939; AND SILVER FOX AND MINK KEPT IN CAPTIVITY, APR. 1, 1940, AND PELTS TAKEN, 1939

ITEM (For explanations, etc., see text)	On hand over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Raised, 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Miscellaneous poultry: ¹				
Pigeons.....	39	1,236	31	2,928
Pheasants.....	51	10,847	42	51,485
Quail.....	4	1,320	4	3,449
Unspecified and other poultry (see text).....	31	1,246	16	1,332
	Females over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940		Pelts taken (both sexes), 1939	
	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number
Fur animals kept in captivity:				
Silver fox.....	11	320	9	603
Mink.....	23	1,214	19	2,203

¹Poultry other than chickens, turkeys, ducks, geese, and guineas.

STATE TABLE 15.—ANNUAL LEGUMES, CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Annual legumes for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:						
Soybeans.....farms reporting..	102	84	102	(¹)	² 30	.....
Total acreage.....acres.....	553	421	760	(¹)	² 25	.....
Grown alone.....acres.....	527	416	735	(¹)	(³)	.....
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	26	5	25	(¹)	(³)	.....
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	740	621	159	(¹)	260	.....
Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.....farms reporting..	4	⁴ 11	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁶)	(⁵)
Total acreage.....acres.....	6	⁴ 82	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁶)	(⁵)
Grown alone.....acres.....	4	⁴ 82	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁶)	(⁵)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	2	.....	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁶)	(⁵)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	9	⁴ 225	(⁵)	(¹)	(⁶)	(⁵)
Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..	29	69	59	(¹)	407	717
Total acreage.....acres.....	40	49	50	(¹)	243	206
Grown alone.....acres.....	40	42	34	(¹)	(³)	(⁵)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	.....	7	16	(¹)	(³)	(⁵)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	360	691	556	(¹)	2,716	2,845
Dry field and seed peas.....farms reporting..	9	(¹)	9	(¹)	14	18
Total acreage.....acres.....	22	(¹)	23	(¹)	7	4
Grown alone.....acres.....	10	(¹)	19	(¹)	(³)	(⁵)
Grown with other crops.....acres.....	12	(¹)	4	(¹)	(³)	(⁵)
Quantity harvested.....bushels.....	16	(¹)	121	(¹)	72	72
Clover and grass seeds:						
Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting..	23	(³)	2	(³)	⁶ 1	.....
acres.....	63	(³)	2	(³)	(³)	.....
bushels.....	55	(³)	3	(³)	⁶ 2	.....
Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting..	10	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	17	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	29	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Clover seed.....farms reporting..	17	(³)	⁷ 4	(³)	⁸ 9	⁷ 21
acres.....	59	(³)	⁷ 21	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	136	(³)	⁷ 9	(³)	⁸ 49	⁷ 271
Grass seed.....farms reporting..	37	(³)	8	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	127	(³)	11	(³)	(³)	(³)
bushels.....	225	(³)	10	(³)	161	494
Miscellaneous crops:						
Root crops for forage.....farms reporting..	36	(³)	48	(³)	681	(³)
acres.....	54	(³)	65	(³)	1,011	96
tons.....	290	(³)	442	(³)	4,629	883
Pumpkins.....farms reporting..	9	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
acres.....	6	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
tons.....	26	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)

¹Data not shown since they are not comparable because of the wording of the inquiries on the schedule.

²Not exactly comparable. Acreage includes equivalent solid acreage of that grown with other crops.

³Not available.

⁴Dry field and seed peas included with vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.

⁵Inquiry specified velvetbeans only. None reported.

⁶Including clover seed other than red, medium, or mammoth.

⁷Clover seed of all kinds.

⁸Red clover seed, including medium and mammoth.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 16.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, FARM GARDENS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES:
1909 TO 1939

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909 ¹
Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes) ²	2,336 11,676 1,317,157	(3) (3) (3)	3,368 12,263 2,254,527	(3) (3) (3)	3,728 9,106 1,814,571	(3) (3) (3)
Asparagus.....	350 344 50,686	(3) (3) (3)	516 485 126,987	(3) (3) (3)	130 141 41,149	70 163 31,685
Beans, lima (green).....	365 307 33,884	(3) (3) (3)	87 76 12,828	(3) (3) (3)	(4) (4) (4)	(4) (4) (4)
Beans, snap, string, or wax.....	546 886 82,154	1,558 1,914 (3)	883 821 120,599	(3) (3) (3)	4,673 4,438 91,044	4,93 4,167 21,426
Beets (table).....	452 250 36,610	(3) (3) (3)	118 65 14,495	(3) (3) (3)	110 55 21,655	28 48 7,679
Broccoli.....	38 44 8,093	(3) (3) (3)	16 18 5,435	(3) (3) (3)	(3) (3) (3)	(3) (3) (3)
Brussels sprouts.....	78 164 26,888	(3) (3) (3)	34 82 20,050	(3) (3) (3)	20 34 9,448	..... ..... 411
Cabbage.....	739 864 103,531	1,849 1,778 (3)	1,266 993 171,571	1,928 1,075 (3)	1,579 1,207 253,762	733 93,796
Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc. ⁵	169 176 23,076	(3) (3) (3)	171 139 31,092	220 167 (3)	158 96 23,988	70 159 25,898
Carrots.....	466 344 58,089	(3) (3) (3)	125 61 15,611	(3) (3) (3)	135 49 15,316	25 32 5,406
Cauliflower.....	207 337 58,509	(3) (3) (3)	79 131 39,859	(3) (3) (3)	32 16 6,205	8 18 3,705
Celery.....	126 152 38,441	(3) (3) (3)	192 199 96,941	(3) (3) (3)	226 194 96,960	82 185 55,142
Corn, sweet.....	1,328 3,275 199,706	3,607 7,373 (3)	2,211 4,576 474,639	3,280 4,360 (3)	1,829 3,460 397,050	902 2,142 137,083
Cucumbers.....	509 471 57,617	(3) (3) (3)	655 347 50,579	(3) (3) (3)	544 197 40,235	47 87 9,647
Eggplant.....	174 101 12,246	(3) (3) (3)	26 41 9,899	(3) (3) (3)	6 4 843	2 2 900
Lettuce.....	336 395 62,723	(3) (3) (3)	424 270 107,185	412 173 (3)	288 157 64,375	14 23 5,400
Onions (dry).....	121 61 9,963	(3) (3) (3)	284 109 22,374	843 270 (3)	530 357 114,730	117 282 38,156
Parsnips.....	21 29 6,045	(3) (3) (3)	8 4 860	(3) (3) (3)	10 6,054 619	4 680 124
Peas (green).....	272 175 13,923	(3) (3) (3)	608 358 57,625	(3) (3) (3)	50,044 73 73	232 18 18
Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....	391 411 45,908	(3) (3) (3)	102 120 18,872	(3) (3) (3)	6,87 19,081 15	6,36 4,795 9
Radishes.....	25 31 3,818	(3) (3) (3)	11 12 1,513	(3) (3) (3)	9 1,870 1,870	16 935 28
Spinach.....	260 515 65,938	(3) (3) (3)	361 456 108,602	(3) (3) (3)	28 59 15,377	85 65 11,270
Squash.....	163 195 17,646	(3) (3) (3)	42 25 5,105	(3) (3) (3)	43 14 2,410	13 20 1,899
Tomatoes.....	1,117 1,463 211,340	2,250 2,710 (3)	1,532 1,343 326,794	1,802 1,178 (3)	1,291 1,050 289,279	343 621 115,654
Turnips.....	110 185 15,532	(3) (3) (3)	91 93 11,610	(3) (3) (3)	300 197 37,080	467 742 40,968
Watermelons.....	47 30 2,664	100 78 (3)	62 27 4,992	60 31 (3)	78 35 7,930	30 54 7,103
Mixed vegetables.....	99 339 56,254	(3) (3) (3)	585 1,094 316,015	(3) (3) (3)	260 886 287,879	(3) (3) (3)
Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....	15,452 988,361 620	24,117 1,066,367 (3)	12,311 1,062,514 429	(3) (3) (3)	7,19,174 7,1,839,068 (3)	(3) (3) (3)
Any horticultural specialties.....	448 4,600,531 2,569,430	(3) (3) (3)	322 (3) 3,307,527	(3) (3) (3)	315 3,504,179 2,166,829	10,250 10,2,849,481 10,1,047,431
Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....	..... ..... .....
Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....	163 2,561 968,101	(3) (3) (3)	11,182 (3) 1,487,599	(3) (3) (3)	55 543 315,943	60 770 261,506
Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....	239 333 154,232	(3) (3) (3)	(3) (3) (3)	(3) (3) (3)	(3) (3) 12,47,169	(3) (3) 12,37,302

¹Vegetables produced on tracts of 1 acre or more for sale or for home use. ²Including vegetables not shown separately or not included in "Mixed vegetables." ³Not available. ⁴Green lima beans included with snap, string, or wax beans. ⁵Honeydews not specified for years prior to 1939. ⁶Hot peppers included with sweet peppers and pimientos. ⁷Includes Irish and sweet potatoes grown for home use. ⁸Includes flowers grown in the open. ⁹Mushrooms not included. ¹⁰Flowers and foliage plants in greenhouses and in the open. ¹¹Trees, plants, vines, etc., in nurseries; flower and vegetable seeds; and bulbs. ¹²Value of flower and vegetable seeds.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

191

STATE TABLE 17.—SMALL FRUITS, TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, NUTS, MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR, 1909 TO 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, GRAPES, AND PLANTED NUT TREES, WITH NUMBER OF TREES AND VINES, 1910 TO 1940

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Small fruits harvested:						
Any small fruits.....farms reporting..	1,656	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	3,184	(¹)
Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting..	101	(¹)	202	(¹)	600	555
acres.....	25	(¹)	42	(¹)	120	128
quarts.....	8,880	(¹)	29,663	(¹)	85,369	192,752
Blueberries.....farms reporting..	79	(¹)	17	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	110	(¹)	10	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	36,130	(¹)	2,946	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting..	16	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	21	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	11,155	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting..	63	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	89	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	24,975	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Boysenberries.....farms reporting..	2	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	1	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	407	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cranberries.....farms reporting..	10	(¹)	8	(¹)	63	105
acres.....	20	(¹)	23	(¹)	56	123
quarts.....	43,112	(¹)	29,821	(¹)	63,870	145,408
Currents.....farms reporting..	56	(¹)	124	(¹)	559	570
acres.....	14	(¹)	26	(¹)	70	54
quarts.....	9,652	(¹)	33,861	(¹)	92,833	74,488
Gooseberries.....farms reporting..	17	(¹)	8	(¹)	(¹)	130
acres.....	1	(¹)	1	(¹)	(¹)	9
quarts.....	805	(¹)	1,175	(¹)	(¹)	9,023
Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting..	518	(¹)	645	(¹)	1,351	943
acres.....	175	(¹)	106	(¹)	281	289
quarts.....	114,319	(¹)	141,225	(¹)	267,781	384,256
Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting..	82	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	29	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	25,150	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting..	481	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	146	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quarts.....	88,169	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Strawberries.....farms reporting..	1,290	1,731	1,590	953	2,114	2,260
acres.....	924	1,190	660	608	636	993
quarts.....	2,008,172	2,979,472	1,597,970	(¹)	1,239,553	3,016,295
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excluded):						
Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting..	7,916	(¹)	² 11,181	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Land in orchard fruits, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting..	4,734	18,647	8,423	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
acres.....	17,499	31,905	22,269	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Apples.....farms reporting..	7,377	19,608	10,862	18,762	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	145,860	213,908	266,976	295,939	286,405	211,839
trees of bearing age.....number.....	437,113	788,703	540,117	701,160	692,569	798,734
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	1,364,422	880,658	763,553	1,349,222	1,395,141	1,540,996
Cherries.....farms reporting..	1,734	6,664	2,401	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,498	7,587	2,781	(¹)	8,806	5,720
trees of bearing age.....number.....	5,760	19,176	8,351	(¹)	13,759	12,119
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	95,568	357,188	84,672	(¹)	80,416	202,552
Cherries, sour.....farms reporting..	947	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	963	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,202	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	80,996	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting..	1,148	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,535	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,548	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	14,572	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Peaches.....farms reporting..	2,676	5,551	4,328	7,218	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	84,406	84,214	128,750	(¹)	139,677	⁴ 398,608
trees of bearing age.....number.....	104,521	242,836	260,678	406,915	498,750	⁴ 461,711
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	77,739	1,454	140,020	209,212	194,990	⁴ 269,980
Pears.....farms reporting..	3,900	11,849	5,624	11,143	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	13,686	20,002	18,659	(¹)	31,867	23,731
trees of bearing age.....number.....	36,154	74,449	46,133	90,658	59,985	56,788
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	49,724	49,831	21,322	(¹)	57,162	41,322
Plums and prunes.....farms reporting..	1,368	4,232	2,484	5,451	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,728	5,947	5,464	(¹)	9,085	13,200
trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,349	11,250	8,178	25,943	15,749	30,209
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	1,632	3,090	3,717	(¹)	3,687	13,663
Grapes.....farms reporting..	2,277	8,187	3,538	9,104	(¹)	(¹)
vines not of bearing age.....number.....	14,300	28,668	53,760	(¹)	57,247	61,670
vines of bearing age.....number.....	181,638	683,180	455,104	518,417	272,315	107,054
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	883,918	4,394,451	2,553,083	(¹)	2,109,885	1,317,682
Apricots.....farms reporting..	27	(¹)	5	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	44	(¹)	47	(¹)	(¹)	497
trees of bearing age.....number.....	37	(¹)	3	(¹)	(¹)	125
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	24
Quinces.....farms reporting..	148	(¹)	195	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	202	(¹)	206	(¹)	(¹)	10,701
trees of bearing age.....number.....	489	(¹)	1,484	(¹)	(¹)	9,826
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	182	(¹)	723	(¹)	(¹)	4,627
Nectarines.....farms reporting..	3	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	140	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....bushels.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Nut trees, and production.....farms reporting..	9	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Walnuts, English or Persian.....farms reporting..	9	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees not of bearing age.....number.....	18	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
trees of bearing age.....number.....	13	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
quantity harvested.....pounds.....	66	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)
Maple sirup and/or sugar made.....farms reporting..	87	(¹)	82	(¹)	370	307
trees tapped.....number.....	5,174	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	9,023	12,286
sirup.....gallons.....	1,817	(¹)	1,411	(¹)	2,866	4,236
sugar.....pounds.....	1,544	(¹)	1,540	(¹)	5,173	10,207

¹ Not available.² Loganberries included with raspberries.³ Not including farms reporting only grapevines and/or nut trees.⁴ Nectarines included with peaches.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA										
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	21,163	2,772	3,791	2,795	1,299	2,883	2,947	2,229	2,447
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	32,157	4,860	6,172	4,880	2,570	4,407	3,550	2,611	3,107
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	17,195	2,081	3,743	2,174	1,262	2,155	2,327	1,553	1,900
4	Approximate land area (see text).....1940..	3,135,360	405,120	474,240	600,320	239,360	389,760	430,080	266,240	330,240
5	Proportion in farms.....1940..	48.2	33.7	46.1	50.0	38.6	41.5	57.9	61.5	57.6
6	All land in farms.....1940..	1,512,151	136,422	218,667	299,991	92,281	161,765	249,118	163,642	190,265
7	1935..	2,079,933	214,210	313,454	448,439	146,881	222,680	291,767	207,731	234,771
8	1930..	1,502,279	142,404	249,615	279,582	103,092	149,951	249,238	140,127	186,270
9	Average size of farm.....1940..	71.5	49.2	57.7	107.3	71.0	56.1	84.5	73.4	77.8
10	1935..	64.1	44.1	50.8	91.9	57.2	50.5	82.2	79.6	75.6
11	1930..	87.4	68.4	66.7	128.6	81.7	69.6	107.1	90.2	99.1
Farm land according to use:										
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	18,642	2,329	3,638	2,496	1,162	2,394	2,548	1,986	2,099
13	1934..	30,830	4,564	5,989	4,686	2,467	4,228	3,386	2,554	2,936
14	1929..	16,265	1,919	3,539	2,114	1,215	1,979	2,193	1,511	1,795
15	acres.....1939..	362,577	35,282	74,864	70,544	21,744	46,634	44,578	32,711	36,220
16	1934..	484,386	58,116	96,450	94,359	31,639	62,389	53,828	40,298	47,307
17	1929..	372,147	40,954	78,513	71,341	21,381	44,059	46,012	29,143	40,744
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	1,023	121	149	85	100	245	143	74	106
19	1934..	1,551	174	236	145	145	302	195	90	264
20	1929..	1,418	135	568	97	75	228	115	97	103
21	acres.....1939..	8,461	1,434	1,088	1,015	735	1,522	1,043	485	1,139
22	1934..	5,947	842	1,157	495	317	1,412	648	295	781
23	1929..	11,542	977	5,565	1,057	510	1,226	744	873	590
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text) ..farms reporting..1939..	3,828	494	878	281	230	626	471	382	466
25	1934..	5,806	852	1,853	533	411	772	493	328	464
26	1929..	3,060	318	657	312	191	434	436	347	365
27	acres.....1939..	55,437	7,403	10,624	6,896	3,106	8,163	7,415	4,195	7,635
28	1934..	64,393	12,459	16,393	7,490	3,396	8,728	6,062	2,927	6,998
29	1929..	46,899	6,559	7,553	7,544	2,704	6,767	6,921	4,109	4,642
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	10,050	1,007	2,419	1,209	799	1,209	1,353	808	1,186
31	1934..	6,569	777	1,614	687	444	785	849	501	912
32	1929..	6,080	686	1,294	941	479	829	788	471	592
33	acres.....1939..	215,595	17,262	35,586	42,816	14,646	25,994	35,888	15,149	28,354
34	1934..	97,825	10,868	18,851	13,821	4,249	10,956	16,501	6,303	16,276
35	1929..	127,843	14,468	21,469	30,014	8,179	16,314	17,250	8,270	11,879
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	13,713	1,642	2,235	2,082	898	1,796	1,814	1,567	1,679
37	1934..	521,339	39,961	56,566	102,892	37,202	48,610	85,295	67,298	73,565
38	1929..	990,150	60,702	120,191	232,674	78,270	92,821	144,508	134,341	126,643
39	acres.....1939..	599,405	37,605	87,180	101,482	52,150	50,334	115,807	73,039	81,808
40	1934..	17,522	2,196	3,663	2,297	888	2,217	2,199	2,081	1,961
41	1929..	348,742	35,060	39,939	75,628	14,948	30,842	64,969	43,804	43,352
42	All other land (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	437,232	71,223	60,412	99,600	29,070	46,374	70,220	23,567	36,766
43	1934..	344,443	41,741	49,335	68,144	18,168	31,251	62,504	24,693	48,607
44	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	18,699	2,345	3,639	2,498	1,166	2,398	2,552	1,991	2,110
45	1934..	371,038	36,716	75,952	71,559	22,479	48,156	45,621	33,196	37,359
46	1929..	490,333	58,958	97,607	94,854	31,956	63,801	54,476	40,593	48,080
47	acres.....1939..	383,689	41,931	84,078	72,398	21,891	45,285	46,756	30,016	41,334
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture) ..farms reporting..1939..	19,921	2,544	3,729	2,608	1,245	2,656	2,749	2,102	2,288
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	57	12	9	1	2	31	1	.....	1
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	57	12	9	1	2	31	1	.....	1
51	acres.....1939..	520	63	167	(¹)	(¹)	186	(¹)	.....	(¹)
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VALUES										
54	Value of farms (land and buildings) ..dollars.....1940..	204,761,302	61,054,585	38,602,347	29,571,860	9,306,908	27,030,978	16,433,625	11,964,868	10,796,131
55	1935..	283,883,908	84,884,548	56,026,485	40,274,147	16,349,053	36,275,880	21,258,159	14,305,047	14,510,589
56	1930..	227,412,905	67,300,504	54,957,282	25,987,540	10,389,460	28,178,939	18,024,435	11,215,320	11,459,425
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	20,800	2,672	3,757	2,784	1,284	2,825	2,886	2,196	2,396
58	1935..	16,824	1,968	3,669	2,102	1,257	2,074	2,308	1,651	1,895
59	dollars.....1940..	110,177,118	25,560,548	21,120,181	17,806,696	5,870,594	15,034,312	9,918,121	7,815,019	7,051,647
60	1930..	112,673,553	26,828,239	28,767,340	13,858,425	6,100,070	13,196,449	9,778,331	6,856,625	7,288,074
Average values:										
61	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	9,675	22,025	10,183	10,580	7,165	9,376	5,976	5,368	4,412
62	1935..	8,828	17,466	9,078	8,253	6,361	8,231	5,588	5,479	4,670
63	1930..	13,226	32,340	14,683	11,908	8,233	13,076	7,746	7,222	6,031
64	Farms of 30 acres and over.....dollars.....1940..	11,942	34,081	13,756	12,759	8,669	12,412	6,128	6,280	5,015
65	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	135.41	447.54	176.53	98.58	100.85	167.10	65.97	73.12	56.74
66	1935..	136.49	396.27	178.74	89.81	111.31	162.91	72.86	68.86	61.81
67	1930..	151.38	472.60	220.17	92.59	100.78	187.92	72.32	80.04	60.87
68	Value of implements and machinery ..farms reporting..1940..	16,254	1,414	3,617	2,240	953	2,047	2,326	1,745	1,912
69	1935..	14,679	1,449	3,236	1,924	1,144	1,863	1,999	1,395	1,669
70	dollars.....1940..	12,883,169	1,339,971	3,140,202	2,008,989	673,341	2,131,085	1,382,083	1,200,732	1,006,765
71	1930..	12,370,693	1,628,518	3,274,740	1,773,315	724,588	1,940,206	1,221,691	905,218	902,417
BY COLOR OF OPERATOR										
72	Number of farms.....Of white operators ².....number.....1940..	21,118	2,765	3,778	2,787	1,297	2,880	2,943	2,225	2,443
73	1935..	32,086	4,863	6,149	4,863	2,567	4,400	3,545	2,609	3,102
74	1930..	17,158	2,075	3,733	2,171	1,258	2,153	2,324	1,550	1,894
75	Of nonwhite operators.....number.....1940..	45	7	13	8	2	3	4	4	4
76	1935..	69	7	23	17	3	7	5	2	5
77	1930..	37	6	10	3	4	2	3	3	6
78	All land in farms.....Of white operators ².....acres.....1940..	1,509,836	136,283	218,977	299,053	(¹)	161,748	248,783	163,518	189,855
79	1935..	2,078,214	214,069	313,995	447,989	146,857	222,620	291,563	(¹)	234,339
80	1930..	1,600,363	142,217	249,347	279,248	103,051	(¹)	249,093	140,010	187,496
81	Of nonwhite operators.....acres.....1940..	2,315	139	290	938	(¹)	17	335	124	410
82	1935..	1,719	141	359	459	24	60	204	(¹)	432
83	1930..	1,916	187	268	334	41	(¹)	145	117	774
84	Value of farms.....Of white operators ².....dollars.....1940..	204,493,545	61,016,600	38,544,332	29,465,160	(¹)	27,023,878	16,410,125	11,958,111	10,777,131
85	(Land and buildings).....1935..	283,667,598	84,844,048	55,947,865	40,225,347	16,340,053	36,261,180	21,242,599	(¹)	14,504,899
86	1930..	227,082,205	67,140,504	54,886,982	25,850,540	10,377,560	(¹)	18,016,935	11,209,820	11,436,925
87	Of nonwhite operators.....dollars.....1940..	267,757	37,985	58,015	106,700	(¹)	7,100	23,500	6,757	19,000
88	1935..	216,310	40,500	78,620	48,800	9,000	14,700	15,500	(¹)	5,690
89	1930..	330,700	160,000	70,300	37,000	11,900	(¹)	7,500	5,500	22,500

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, or where less than 3 farms are reported for either color group, data are included only in the State totals.

²Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

193

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Number of farms:									
1 Full owners.....number.....1940..	17,778	2,273	3,170	2,174	1,125	2,392	2,540	1,931	2,173
2 1935..	27,731	4,201	5,146	4,318	2,206	3,731	3,069	2,333	2,727
3 1930..	14,271	1,678	2,959	1,766	1,096	1,793	1,967	1,372	1,640
4 Part owners.....number.....1940..	1,492	110	387	296	117	245	131	121	85
5 1935..	1,595	206	497	151	126	275	122	79	139
6 1930..	1,315	144	415	141	97	212	121	74	111
7 Managers.....number.....1940..	375	119	59	89	12	40	27	12	17
8 1935..	492	126	109	63	51	50	43	28	22
9 1930..	541	112	133	90	28	48	76	27	27
10 All tenants.....number.....1940..	1,518	270	175	236	45	206	249	165	172
11 1935..	2,339	327	420	348	187	351	316	171	219
12 1930..	1,068	147	236	177	41	102	163	80	122
13 Proportion of tenancy.....percent.....1940..	7.2	9.7	4.6	8.4	3.5	7.1	8.4	7.4	7.0
14 1935..	7.3	6.7	6.8	7.1	7.3	8.0	8.9	6.5	7.0
15 1930..	6.2	7.1	6.3	8.1	3.2	4.7	7.0	5.2	6.4
16 Cash tenants.....number.....1940..	1,048	176	140	148	29	130	187	109	129
17 Share-cash tenants.....number.....1940..	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Share tenants and croppers.....number.....1940..	27	.....	8	10	1	2	2	3	1
19 Other tenants.....number.....1940..	438	94	27	73	15	74	60	53	42
All land in farms:									
20 Full owners.....acres.....1940..	1,108,565	91,552	153,630	183,275	73,551	113,979	197,750	131,046	163,782
21 1935..	1,599,459	164,114	217,851	343,822	114,891	180,854	234,900	166,407	196,620
22 Part owners.....acres.....1940..	202,649	12,060	40,192	61,508	12,597	27,946	19,371	17,966	11,619
23 1935..	173,623	16,132	44,383	27,855	10,929	28,170	18,558	9,666	17,570
24 Portion owned.....acres.....1940..	125,203	5,800	27,666	39,296	8,208	14,694	10,605	11,280	7,654
25 1935..	108,453	9,372	29,469	16,297	7,319	16,521	10,932	5,836	12,647
26 Portion rented from others.....acres.....1940..	77,446	6,250	12,526	22,212	4,389	13,232	8,766	6,086	3,965
27 1935..	65,170	6,820	14,914	11,558	3,610	11,649	7,866	3,830	4,923
28 Managers.....acres.....1940..	91,836	20,304	14,948	27,660	4,027	10,670	6,681	3,701	3,945
29 1935..	162,816	19,375	33,194	41,074	14,401	17,905	12,213	20,467	4,187
30 All tenants.....acres.....1940..	109,001	12,516	9,897	27,548	2,106	9,170	25,316	11,529	10,919
31 1935..	144,035	14,529	18,026	35,688	6,660	15,751	25,796	11,191	16,394
32 Cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	67,533	8,285	8,125	15,509	1,134	5,614	13,931	7,960	7,713
33 Share-cash tenants.....acres.....1940..	687	.....	.....	687	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34 Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....1940..	2,614	.....	339	1,829	.....	.....	.....	149	.....
35 Other tenants.....acres.....1940..	38,167	4,231	1,433	9,523	972	3,556	12,123	3,420	3,206
Cropland harvested, 1939:									
36 Full owners.....acres.....	253,308	23,733	48,495	41,759	15,440	32,346	36,621	24,366	30,548
37 Part owners.....acres.....	65,412	3,900	17,827	17,653	4,197	10,068	3,685	5,008	3,074
38 Managers.....acres.....	21,314	4,540	5,171	4,528	1,557	2,053	1,243	1,463	759
39 All tenants.....acres.....	22,543	3,109	3,371	6,604	550	2,167	3,029	1,874	1,839
40 Cash tenants.....acres.....	15,474	2,120	2,675	4,013	328	1,340	2,272	1,311	1,415
41 Share-cash tenants.....acres.....	329	.....	.....	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42 Share tenants and croppers.....acres.....	689	.....	161	437	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
43 Other tenants.....acres.....	6,051	989	535	1,825	222	827	757	532	424
Value of farms (land and buildings):									
44 Full owners.....dollars.....1940..	198,203,745	32,870,669	26,467,212	19,265,191	6,804,338	20,344,624	13,482,909	9,610,554	9,358,248
45 1935..	222,907,254	66,143,225	40,306,240	34,204,727	12,335,291	28,773,679	17,068,989	12,028,149	12,046,944
46 Part owners.....dollars.....1940..	22,648,613	2,500,580	7,606,085	5,048,289	1,073,783	3,483,614	1,126,134	1,235,441	574,687
47 1935..	19,746,707	2,798,760	7,221,316	1,743,102	1,309,440	3,319,296	1,921,600	702,673	730,520
48 Portion owned.....dollars.....1940..	16,380,708	1,583,594	5,253,627	3,876,902	853,793	2,523,998	810,070	1,021,949	456,775
49 1935..	6,267,905	916,886	2,352,458	1,171,387	219,990	959,616	316,064	219,492	117,912
50 Portion rented from others.....dollars.....1940..	29,592,515	19,800,208	2,753,864	3,020,201	1,214,833	1,536,627	591,932	396,000	278,790
51 1935..	23,520,786	10,497,335	5,506,575	1,949,816	1,845,279	1,705,850	821,975	611,274	982,682
52 All tenants.....dollars.....1940..	14,316,429	5,883,128	1,775,186	2,238,179	213,854	1,666,113	1,232,590	722,873	584,406
53 1935..	17,709,161	5,445,228	2,992,354	2,976,502	859,043	2,477,055	1,445,585	762,951	750,443
54 Cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	8,584,230	3,077,646	1,451,284	1,287,055	134,063	940,173	801,200	498,547	424,262
55 1935..	85,000	.....	.....	85,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56 Share-cash tenants.....dollars.....1940..	264,131	.....	74,225	134,300	.....	.....	.....	15,306	.....
57 1935..	5,383,068	2,805,482	249,677	761,824	79,891	725,940	431,390	209,020	160,144
Value of buildings, 1940:									
58 Full owners.....farms reporting..	17,522	2,201	3,150	2,167	1,113	2,347	2,495	1,911	2,138
59 dollars.....	80,860,930	15,851,067	15,674,339	12,346,520	4,251,378	11,761,161	8,330,300	6,440,985	6,205,180
60 Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,467	105	383	294	116	243	128	117	81
61 dollars.....	10,354,941	963,271	3,240,944	2,303,773	557,897	1,660,366	611,315	697,023	320,342
62 Managers.....farms reporting..	364	112	58	89	39	27	12	12	15
63 dollars.....	12,345,393	6,734,664	1,328,384	1,831,668	927,739	809,597	377,736	197,350	138,255
64 All tenants.....farms reporting..	1,447	254	166	234	43	196	236	156	162
65 dollars.....	6,615,854	2,011,546	876,514	1,324,725	133,580	803,188	598,770	470,661	387,670
66 Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	996	166	134	146	27	122	177	101	123
67 dollars.....	4,113,197	1,066,944	693,870	747,020	79,700	472,288	450,530	326,855	275,990
68 Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69 dollars.....	50,000	.....	.....	50,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70 Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	27	.....	8	10	1	2	2	3	1
71 dollars.....	150,236	.....	45,600	79,700	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	11,106	(¹)
72 Other tenants.....farms reporting..	419	88	24	73	15	72	57	52	38
73 dollars.....	2,302,421	944,602	137,044	448,005	51,380	325,900	145,440	141,700	108,350
Value of implements and machinery, 1940:									
74 Full owners.....farms reporting..	13,598	1,150	3,036	1,707	803	1,674	2,016	1,493	1,719
75 dollars.....	8,875,643	793,569	2,066,309	1,264,241	435,541	1,503,560	1,062,832	877,494	872,097
76 Part owners.....farms reporting..	1,403	91	383	282	106	227	121	113	80
77 dollars.....	2,194,638	146,345	703,584	416,342	119,584	407,994	139,318	182,484	78,987
78 Managers.....farms reporting..	300	76	54	79	10	34	22	12	13
79 dollars.....	1,138,423	294,190	233,809	167,067	103,571	126,814	111,552	78,720	22,700
80 All tenants.....farms reporting..	953	97	144	172	34	112	167	127	100
81 dollars.....	674,465	105,867	136,500	161,339	14,645	92,717	68,361	62,034	32,982
82 Cash tenants.....farms reporting..	678	69	114	106	23	77	128	87	74
83 dollars.....	497,616	78,702	121,790	104,525	7,795	63,932	53,042	42,340	25,490
84 Share-cash tenants.....farms reporting..	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85 dollars.....	6,300	.....	.....	6,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86 Share tenants and croppers.....farms reporting..	24	.....	8	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
87 dollars.....	18,577	.....	6,300	8,650	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	1,844	(¹)
88 Other tenants.....farms reporting..	246	28	22	52	10	35	37	37	25
89 dollars.....	151,972	27,165	8,410	41,864	6,750	28,785	14,256	17,850	6,892

¹Where less than 3 farms are reported, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM

ITEM (For definitions, see text)	THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Number of farms, by size:									
Under 10 acres.....number..1940..	3,833	756	707	367	179	642	503	333	346
1935..	7,072	1,425	1,534	903	584	1,145	610	391	480
Under 3 acres (see text).....number..1940..	381	73	43	32	14	99	54	14	52
1935..	555	165	113	45	27	120	29	14	42
No land owned or leased.....number..1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 to 9 acres.....number..1940..	3,452	663	664	335	165	543	449	319	294
1935..	6,517	1,260	1,421	858	557	1,025	581	377	438
10 to 29 acres.....number..1940..	4,789	773	1,034	482	288	791	496	453	472
1935..	7,984	1,475	1,843	965	661	1,264	645	491	640
10 to 19 acres (see text).....number..1940..	2,842	486	609	299	168	453	291	252	284
1935..	4,875	945	1,121	596	401	749	390	285	388
30 to 49 acres.....number..1940..	2,857	385	582	285	197	419	356	278	355
1935..	4,246	663	870	552	370	604	412	343	432
50 to 69 acres.....number..1940..	2,274	262	443	240	164	300	307	292	266
1935..	3,227	414	600	477	288	426	345	346	331
70 to 99 acres.....number..1940..	2,319	214	408	316	166	260	331	287	337
1935..	3,125	345	492	500	263	351	412	372	390
100 to 139 acres.....number..1940..	2,211	180	282	394	148	220	417	259	301
1935..	2,738	239	359	524	186	292	480	303	355
140 to 179 acres.....number..1940..	1,148	77	138	249	61	102	227	143	151
1935..	1,539	105	208	362	98	132	289	164	181
175 to 179 acres (see text).....number..1940..	113	7	14	22	6	12	23	16	13
1935..	143	8	19	41	14	14	20	14	13
180 to 219 acres.....number..1940..	629	44	75	140	45	50	113	67	95
1935..	843	78	93	201	43	67	147	88	126
220 to 259 acres.....number..1940..	337	32	37	87	12	26	70	33	40
1935..	411	31	50	109	20	31	82	35	53
260 to 379 acres.....number..1940..	460	30	42	133	24	44	85	50	52
1935..	551	51	57	166	31	52	71	47	76
380 to 499 acres.....number..1940..	140	6	25	44	2	13	18	15	17
1935..	179	14	32	51	8	16	24	15	19
500 to 699 acres.....number..1940..	89	6	13	34	9	9	8	4	6
1935..	122	11	22	27	9	16	16	5	16
700 to 999 acres.....number..1940..	44	3	3	15	3	5	8	2	5
1935..	63	4	6	21	6	7	10	2	7
1,000 acres and over.....number..1940..	33	4	2	9	1	2	8	3	4
1935..	57	5	6	22	3	4	7	9	1
All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	19,864	3,902	3,898	1,897	952	3,230	2,514	1,728	1,743
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	85,219	13,452	18,607	8,441	5,156	14,317	8,818	8,172	8,256
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	108,815	14,580	22,142	10,742	7,674	16,017	13,509	10,682	13,469
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	131,650	15,065	25,886	14,008	9,522	17,187	17,673	16,879	15,430
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	190,072	17,587	33,339	25,999	13,524	27,376	27,228	23,488	27,531
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	254,032	20,673	32,538	45,974	17,011	25,070	47,418	30,679	34,649
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	179,290	12,046	21,562	38,974	9,523	15,936	35,249	22,501	23,499
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	123,197	8,673	14,627	27,329	8,913	9,769	22,073	13,135	18,678
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	79,982	7,767	8,640	20,632	2,809	6,136	16,606	7,847	9,545
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	141,201	9,303	12,973	41,002	7,329	13,583	26,135	14,830	15,946
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	59,443	2,599	10,546	18,986	817	5,559	7,466	6,292	7,178
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	50,505	3,366	7,942	19,216	5,132	5,155	4,636	2,253	3,405
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	35,194	2,550	6,547	11,377	3,919	6,612	1,452	3,986	6,940
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	53,687	4,859	15,414	15,414	968	13,181	3,504	6,940	6,940
Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....acres.....	7,170	1,217	1,845	610	406	1,113	881	615	483
10 to 29 acres.....acres.....	26,541	3,864	7,995	2,224	1,691	4,523	2,055	2,254	1,925
30 to 49 acres.....acres.....	30,496	3,086	6,916	2,534	2,196	5,251	2,858	2,289	2,756
50 to 69 acres.....acres.....	36,464	4,044	9,554	3,888	2,282	4,990	3,881	4,058	3,167
70 to 99 acres.....acres.....	49,930	4,530	11,720	6,904	3,254	6,706	5,894	4,779	6,143
100 to 139 acres.....acres.....	63,758	5,776	10,026	12,952	4,305	7,662	9,793	5,913	7,331
140 to 179 acres.....acres.....	41,585	2,996	6,227	10,076	2,221	4,716	6,823	4,306	4,220
180 to 219 acres.....acres.....	26,806	2,043	4,422	6,894	1,665	2,738	3,533	2,023	3,548
220 to 259 acres.....acres.....	17,355	1,620	2,415	5,314	423	1,695	2,663	1,511	1,714
260 to 379 acres.....acres.....	28,331	2,346	3,967	9,129	1,183	3,292	3,163	2,422	2,828
380 to 499 acres.....acres.....	12,896	605	3,447	3,727	149	1,526	1,202	1,104	1,076
500 to 699 acres.....acres.....	9,353	216	2,953	3,139	555	1,454	458	309	299
700 to 999 acres.....acres.....	7,245	1,092	1,843	1,843	518	518	151	470	470
1,000 acres and over.....acres.....	4,617	647	1,377	1,300	1,414	968	916	907	259
Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	21,085,727	6,802,538	3,594,082	1,876,614	752,959	3,864,865	2,000,875	1,122,534	1,071,250
10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	33,906,489	11,889,934	6,808,452	2,866,181	1,341,623	5,168,528	2,498,888	1,779,655	1,556,228
30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	23,569,294	8,035,144	5,028,645	2,031,917	1,054,289	3,354,543	1,545,999	1,233,263	1,285,494
50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	20,048,721	5,961,860	4,583,072	2,075,897	1,043,665	2,612,630	1,431,159	1,366,344	974,088
70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	21,909,992	5,720,711	4,634,042	2,748,836	1,105,199	2,844,566	1,660,640	1,615,802	1,580,196
100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	24,581,490	6,425,310	3,730,553	4,608,566	1,193,718	2,883,119	2,622,031	1,624,644	1,493,549
140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	14,789,948	4,141,665	1,992,945	2,919,108	601,618	1,852,496	1,498,805	875,421	807,890
180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	10,324,005	3,263,725	1,626,362	2,112,394	342,320	1,061,190	743,253	568,481	606,280
220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	6,305,153	2,021,055	854,298	1,433,190	167,900	510,050	643,500	361,000	314,160
260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	10,062,492	2,376,703	1,275,773	2,838,794	276,706	1,367,508	806,131	638,975	481,901
380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	6,741,098	1,235,000	2,648,004	1,411,945	60,500	627,238	298,767	282,928	176,715
500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	4,279,418	563,340	1,230,746	1,450,464	189,059	489,374	98,135	97,000	161,300
700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	4,728,382	1,679,000	595,357	726,448	337,892	337,892	40,820	99,500	99,500
1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	2,429,093	938,600	471,506	471,506	1,177,352	394,870	250,450	258,000	187,580
Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm:									
Under 10 acres.....dollars.....	887,221	127,924	235,895	61,898	34,015	200,751	94,052	75,715	56,971
10 to 29 acres.....dollars.....	1,555,164	239,829	486,967	115,726	66,034	317,588	107,050	118,508	103,461
30 to 49 acres.....dollars.....	1,252,522	140,224	378,962	93,455	82,358	265,027	101,083	97,430	93,973
50 to 69 acres.....dollars.....	1,301,589	168,610	372,291	119,113	67,160	230,119	116,755	133,659	93,882
70 to 99 acres.....dollars.....	1,594,877	164,413	481,317	184,170	79,375	230,432	148,563	165,418	141,189
100 to 139 acres.....dollars.....	1,886,994	182,470	366,443	370,223	94,785	264,357	243,150	187,975	177,591
140 to 179 acres.....dollars.....	1,277,615	117,525	215,103	266,773	52,465	218,919	173,332	129,841	103,657
180 to 219 acres.....dollars.....	740,597	45,466	143,304	169,338	48,784	123,108	88,536	52,765	69,298
220 to 259 acres.....dollars.....	491,610	38,185	78,374	152,177	12,329	51,135	67,113	52,037	40,260
260 to 379 acres.....dollars.....	711,563	36,210	86,730	235,159	15,615	116,745	80,010	77,224	63,870
380 to 499 acres.....dollars.....	412,733	28,100	148,462	98,334	1,600	39,783	34,155	37,860	24,458
500 to 699 acres.....dollars.....	273,815	11,615	70,727	71,820	9,800	48,322	27,207	7,300	27,125
700 to 999 acres.....dollars.....	369,380	21,400	46,570	46,570	91,827	91,827	2,100	7,550	7,550
1,000 acres and over.....dollars.....	127,488	18,000	75,627	24,223	109,021	24,800	9,250	63,000	3,500

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

195

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1 Horses and/or mules.....farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	8,502	840	1,900	1,429	477	1,234	1,078	754	790
2 Jan. 1, 1935..	12,608	1,763	2,711	1,907	799	1,738	1,444	1,088	1,158
3 Apr. 1, 1930..	10,401	1,039	2,324	1,566	698	1,215	1,339	1,017	1,183
4 Horses and colts....farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	8,429	834	1,877	1,420	471	1,227	1,072	746	782
5 of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	12,489	1,753	2,686	1,891	782	1,723	1,430	1,074	1,150
6 number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	16,714	1,789	3,997	3,268	892	2,207	1,895	1,324	1,342
7 of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	23,774	3,631	5,326	4,155	1,398	3,059	2,452	1,845	1,918
8 over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	20,650	2,105	4,954	3,724	1,163	2,361	2,397	1,852	2,094
9 Colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	133	14	37	37	2	11	13	14	5
10 under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	187	98	19	30	12	12	16	6	2
11 number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	199	21	60	59	(1)	13	16	20	8
12 under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	309	174	25	46	5	14	27	15	(1)
13 3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	119	17	22	31	6	22	13	5	3
14 Mules and mule colts..farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	145	14	43	23	14	13	12	10	16
15 of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	230	27	57	39	20	24	25	20	18
16 number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	294	18	129	38	19	19	19	16	26
17 of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	496	47	208	66	40	35	42	30	28
18 over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	515	46	233	50	52	32	29	52	21
19 Mule colts.....farms reporting..3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
20 under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
21 number.....3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)
22 under 2 yr. of age..Jan. 1, 1935..	3	.....	.....	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
23 3 to 27 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	8	.....	.....	(1)	5	.....	.....	.....	(1)
24 Cattle and calves...farms reporting..over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	13,077	1,237	2,316	1,934	910	1,620	2,093	1,448	1,519
25 of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	17,788	2,052	3,391	2,523	1,406	2,327	2,421	1,697	1,991
26 number.....over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	156,912	13,810	27,206	36,881	8,508	20,001	22,407	13,080	15,019
27 of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	173,289	16,973	32,950	36,485	9,986	21,913	23,029	14,560	17,373
28 over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	147,444	15,641	26,303	30,515	8,665	18,294	20,742	11,818	15,446
29 All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	12,813	1,199	2,297	1,911	892	1,592	2,022	1,412	1,488
30 Jan. 1, 1935..	17,495	2,016	3,335	2,478	1,378	2,275	2,384	1,679	1,950
31 number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	115,547	10,435	20,900	26,304	6,287	16,025	16,097	8,899	10,600
32 Jan. 1, 1935..	122,915	12,906	23,488	24,809	6,847	16,424	16,388	9,880	12,173
33 Apr. 1, 1930..	95,196	10,623	17,123	19,509	5,273	12,511	13,126	7,367	9,664
34 Kept mainly for milk production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	12,777	1,195	2,295	1,906	888	1,588	2,014	1,408	1,483
35 Apr. 1, 1930..	12,644	1,430	2,457	1,819	994	1,468	1,788	1,211	1,477
36 number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	114,336	10,341	20,769	26,021	6,122	15,953	15,839	8,805	10,486
37 Apr. 1, 1930..	94,028	10,533	16,932	19,242	5,141	12,441	12,892	7,274	9,573
38 Kept mainly for beef production..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	284	30	29	34	42	35	50	30	34
39 Apr. 1, 1930..	310	30	48	38	31	29	75	32	27
40 number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,211	94	131	283	165	72	258	94	114
41 Apr. 1, 1930..	1,168	90	191	267	132	70	234	93	91
42 Cows milked and dairy products:									
43 Cows and heifers milked.....farms reporting.....1939..	12,938	1,206	2,298	1,931	915	1,598	2,031	1,434	1,525
44 1934..	17,444	2,009	3,324	2,460	1,381	2,279	2,363	1,668	1,960
45 1929..	13,045	1,440	2,532	1,858	1,049	1,523	1,889	1,247	1,507
46 number milked.....1939..	105,019	9,914	19,103	23,515	5,663	14,765	13,794	8,384	9,891
47 1934..	111,913	12,233	21,620	22,221	6,346	14,987	14,892	8,651	10,963
48 1929..	98,184	11,252	17,999	19,724	5,523	13,674	13,078	7,435	9,499
49 Milk produced.....gallons.....1939..	71,983,767	6,815,694	13,970,365	16,384,979	3,779,796	10,670,055	9,114,655	5,111,498	6,136,725
50 1934..	68,788,285	7,660,817	13,330,420	14,311,612	3,873,330	10,033,243	8,433,578	5,137,802	6,007,483
51 Butter churned on farms.....farms reporting.....1939..	3,052	305	376	419	321	289	379	490	473
52 1934..	5,688	557	1,003	558	680	576	741	756	817
53 pounds.....1939..	364,190	40,691	42,929	48,975	44,850	40,172	41,897	52,549	52,127
54 1934..	603,303	69,842	94,882	67,051	71,006	66,674	77,742	68,242	87,864
55 Whole milk sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	6,912	630	1,279	1,243	419	932	1,085	612	712
56 gallons.....1939..	62,003,185	5,951,827	12,266,826	14,655,454	2,982,652	9,285,361	7,707,547	4,152,480	5,001,038
57 Cream sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	340	29	39	67	36	50	59	26	34
58 pounds of butterfat.....1939..	265,734	14,657	24,366	58,463	50,731	44,522	34,526	8,768	29,701
59 Butter sold.....farms reporting.....1939..	389	28	33	45	65	54	37	66	61
pounds.....1939..	97,970	8,399	7,910	8,609	14,713	18,087	14,859	10,830	14,563
60 Hogs and pigs.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,914	154	406	314	120	296	250	168	206
61 of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	4,005	343	1,041	598	248	514	546	337	378
62 number.....over 4 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	15,256	675	4,420	1,165	509	4,388	2,436	661	1,002
63 of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	25,243	1,723	8,345	2,309	914	7,340	2,611	991	1,070
64 over 3 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	16,827	962	3,772	2,264	530	6,213	1,782	637	667
65 Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow..farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	440	42	86	78	28	74	41	40	51
66 Jan. 1, 1935..	539	42	118	107	24	109	69	30	40
67 Apr. 1, 1930..	474	26	108	111	29	63	60	26	51
68 number.....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,435	149	592	206	139	675	411	122	141
69 Jan. 1, 1935..	3,041	148	924	263	90	1,126	276	110	104
70 Apr. 1, 1930..	2,614	103	644	435	92	909	246	71	114
71 Sheep and lambs.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	289	29	20	46	35	43	60	29	27
72 of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	453	51	37	77	51	57	101	32	47
73 number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	4,001	271	303	631	497	398	888	512	501
74 of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	6,367	407	561	1,705	682	523	1,346	462	681
75 over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	8,953	502	2,330	1,241	688	814	1,941	501	926
76 Ewes.....farms reporting..over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	216	21	17	33	27	31	49	20	18
77 1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	355	34	30	59	40	47	80	26	39
78 number.....over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	3,203	220	276	507	390	287	763	411	349
79 1 yr. old and over..Jan. 1, 1935..	4,546	267	343	1,165	540	367	1,009	308	547
80 over 6 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1930..	7,395	318	1,723	949	636	707	1,710	467	885
81 Yearling ewes..farms reporting..6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	168	17	11	27	23	23	36	15	16
82 number.....6 to 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	1,069	66	93	169	149	88	201	125	178
83 Apr. 1, 1930..	2,028	103	568	313	181	224	354	131	154
84 Other ewes.....farms reporting..over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	170	17	14	30	18	21	44	17	9
85 number.....over 18 mo. old....Apr. 1, 1940..	2,134	154	183	338	241	199	562	286	171
86 Apr. 1, 1930..	5,367	215	1,155	636	455	483	1,356	336	731
87 Sheep and lambs shorn.....farms reporting.....1939..	206	18	14	35	24	26	45	24	20
88 1934..	346	34	31	60	41	45	76	21	38
89 1929..	288	12	35	53	30	31	69	24	34
90 number shorn.....1939..	3,602	234	516	599	431	312	697	417	396
91 1934..	5,282	228	465	1,356	611	451	1,072	429	670
92 1929..	7,016	291	1,631	1,396	614	598	1,371	354	761
93 Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939..	23,687	1,295	4,223	3,926	2,154	2,256	3,975	3,136	2,722
94 1934..	31,431	2,027	2,984	8,252	3,523	2,622	5,540	2,691	3,792

¹ Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE V.—SPECIFIED POULTRY ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED AND SPECIFIED POULTRY RAISED, 1939 AND 1934; CHICKENS SOLD, 1939; AND BEES ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940, AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1939

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield
Poultry and poultry products:					
1 Any poultry on hand.....	farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	12,989	1,478	2,277	1,846
2 Chickens.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	12,946	1,459	2,263	1,829
3	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	19,754	2,538	3,885	2,643
4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	13,772	1,691	2,843	1,751
5	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,997,510	190,700	316,864	212,815
6	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,947,005	217,751	328,732	213,595
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	1,536,725	193,019	246,663	191,787
8 Turkeys.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	555	56	115	64
9	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,256	113	289	122
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	10,065	876	1,913	796
11	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	13,864	1,790	3,182	1,471
12 Ducks.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	744	120	114	114
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	6,701	1,104	1,140	906
14 Geese.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	239	35	29	38
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	1,324	247	118	239
16 Guineas.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	89	7	9	19
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	570	33	75	132
18 Chicken eggs produced.....	farms reporting..1939..	12,153	1,313	2,204	1,771
19	1934..	18,592	2,456	3,676	2,524
20	dozens.....1939..	20,289,094	1,760,129	3,130,641	2,241,397
21	1934..	16,207,875	1,591,279	2,761,867	1,862,026
22 Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....	farms reporting..1939..	5,547	512	880	590
23	number.....1939..	6,073,721	276,589	495,237	286,230
24 Any poultry raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	11,571	1,289	2,134	1,661
25 Chickens raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	11,378	1,260	2,122	1,643
26	1934..	16,624	2,260	3,300	2,100
27	number.....1939..	7,838,377	424,781	777,991	453,068
28	1934..	4,560,701	451,782	685,807	397,873
29 Turkeys raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	550	64	111	62
30	number.....1939..	72,598	6,353	11,105	5,819
31 Ducks raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	475	68	75	80
32	number.....1939..	17,604	1,794	2,930	4,572
33 Geese raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	138	17	17	25
34	number.....1939..	1,806	450	170	242
35 Guineas raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	41	3	6	13
36	number.....1939..	547	7	59	183
Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:					
37 Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....	farms reporting.....	589	61	92	131
38	number.....	3,381	319	433	500
39 Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....	farms reporting.....	26	3	8	1
40	number.....	312	17	75	(¹)
41 Honey produced (see text).....	farms reporting.....	358	46	44	92
42	pounds.....	68,896	4,161	7,347	9,747

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Poultry and poultry products:						
1 Any poultry on hand.....	farms reporting..Apr. 1, 1940..	855	1,909	1,962	1,317	1,345
2 Chickens.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	849	1,887	1,934	1,292	1,333
3	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	1,643	2,977	2,432	1,699	1,937
4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	1,091	1,652	1,954	1,255	1,535
5	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	151,296	333,384	282,814	225,445	284,192
6	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	146,480	337,531	240,093	193,962	268,861
7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930..	103,431	236,895	212,361	135,060	217,509
8 Turkeys.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	31	99	104	44	42
9	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	102	197	234	76	123
10	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	174	1,708	2,500	1,152	946
11	over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935..	737	2,078	1,852	744	2,010
12 Ducks.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	40	134	120	54	48
13	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	299	1,163	1,076	612	401
14 Geese.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	11	44	42	28	12
15	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	76	223	230	102	89
16 Guineas.....	farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	4	12	19	11	8
17	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	12	57	123	92	46
18 Chicken eggs produced.....	farms reporting..1939..	819	1,822	1,773	1,212	1,239
19	1934..	1,541	2,838	2,201	1,530	1,826
20	dozens.....1939..	1,507,361	3,468,189	2,483,593	2,425,421	3,272,343
21	1934..	1,181,836	2,883,174	1,992,401	1,651,891	2,283,399
22 Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....	farms reporting..1939..	354	939	814	572	866
23	number.....1939..	313,178	608,916	1,586,122	532,626	1,973,823
24 Any poultry raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	736	1,685	1,715	1,134	1,217
25 Chickens raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	724	1,653	1,673	1,107	1,196
26	1934..	1,403	2,511	1,969	1,458	1,623
27	number.....1939..	428,627	905,335	1,867,810	720,875	2,259,890
28	1934..	337,645	711,167	552,125	423,917	1,000,385
29 Turkeys raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	32	99	95	46	41
30	number.....1939..	1,544	14,213	18,108	9,382	6,074
31 Ducks raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	34	91	64	37	26
32	number.....1939..	753	3,733	1,413	1,826	583
33 Geese raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	5	36	20	12	6
34	number.....1939..	54	553	203	99	35
35 Guineas raised.....	farms reporting..1939..	4	8	5	5	2
36	number.....1939..	54	154	64	(¹)	
Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:						
37 Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land).....	farms reporting.....	41	89	65	63	47
38	number.....	217	1,003	540	192	187
39 Hives owned by others (kept on farms).....	farms reporting.....	3	7	4	4	
40	number.....	52	114	30	30	
41 Honey produced (see text).....	farms reporting.....	24	57	39	32	24
42	pounds.....	3,427	45,505	8,796	4,441	5,472

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

197

COUNTY TABLE VI—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Corn:										
1	Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..	6,847	619	1,979	1,090	373	806	760	606	614
2	1934..	10,026	940	2,622	1,515	691	1,257	1,147	914	940
3	1929..	8,479	833	2,100	1,299	592	957	1,147	707	844
4	acres.....1939..	43,343	3,514	11,898	8,498	2,039	6,361	4,490	3,118	3,485
5	1934..	51,423	5,137	13,623	9,395	2,636	7,017	5,769	3,889	3,977
6	1929..	45,988	4,411	11,708	8,894	2,260	6,650	5,401	3,155	3,509
7	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	2,939	244	1,229	327	108	268	230	247	226
8	1934..	5,176	402	1,683	645	471	490	549	489	447
9	1929..	8,350	715	3,564	869	397	978	759	540	528
10	acres.....1939..	14,006	1,150	4,986	1,742	936	1,374	1,663	1,174	981
11	1934..	363,312	29,322	166,164	44,706	15,105	38,762	27,766	21,612	19,875
12	1929..	541,671	46,937	188,898	84,165	32,423	56,322	55,310	42,170	33,446
13	Cut for silage.....farms reporting..1939..	3,582	283	794	817	151	446	452	306	333
14	1934..	31,821	2,451	7,775	7,335	1,415	4,755	3,324	2,265	2,501
15	1929..	355,366	22,908	103,116	83,290	12,805	46,113	35,564	25,219	26,351
16	Hogged or grazed, or cut for fodder...farms rptg..1939..	1,064	139	195	99	96	170	131	117	117
17	1934..	3,172	348	499	294	227	628	407	313	456
Sorghums:										
18	Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup...farms rptg..1939..	25	2	7	4	.....	6	1	4	1
19	1934..	10	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	4	.....
20	1929..	81	(1)	33	7	.....	16	(1)	9	(1)
21	acres.....1939..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
22	1934..	25	(1)	.....	.....	9	(1)	.....	9	.....
23	1929..	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	Harvested for grain.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
25	1934..	5	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
26	1929..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
27	acres.....1939..	115	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
28	1934..	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....
29	1929..	22	2	6	2	.....	6	1	4	1
30	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder...farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1934..	76	(1)	32	(1)	.....	16	(1)	9	(1)
32	1929..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Cut for silage (green wt.)...farms reporting..1939..	7	2	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....
34	1934..	26	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
35	1929..	166	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
36	acres.....1939..	16	.....	6	1	.....	4	.....	4	1
37	1934..	50	.....	31	(1)	.....	5	.....	9	(1)
38	1929..	69	.....	31	(1)	.....	11	.....	14	(1)
Small grains:										
39	Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	17	2	1	4	2	.....	1	2	5
40	1934..	12	.....	.....	6	2	1	.....	1	2
41	1929..	143	(1)	(1)	79	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	35
42	acres.....1939..	95	.....	.....	83	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
43	1934..	4,370	(1)	(1)	3,550	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	297
44	1929..	3,455	.....	.....	3,181	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
45	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed...farms rptg..1939..	812	89	106	158	41	82	116	83	77
46	1934..	220	31	17	100	6	22	6	19	19
47	1929..	279	33	26	122	10	23	10	29	26
48	acres.....1939..	1,602	131	80	1,109	9	109	17	94	53
49	1934..	1,621	89	190	990	29	122	36	91	74
50	1929..	54,262	2,558	2,209	41,531	207	3,200	540	2,505	1,512
51	acres.....1939..	53,472	2,909	5,731	35,025	869	3,544	771	2,683	1,940
52	1934..	608	60	151	66	35	62	110	66	58
53	1929..	1,348	114	261	258	39	83	108	119	266
54	Oats cut and fed unthreshed.....farms reporting..1939..	2,014	220	604	255	116	184	320	153	162
55	1934..	4,090	324	694	1,063	89	456	351	309	804
56	1929..	15	.....	1	3	2	5	.....	2	2
57	Barley threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	21	2	11	6	.....	1	1	.....	.....
58	1934..	61	.....	(1)	19	(1)	21	.....	(1)	(1)
59	1929..	96	(1)	59	26	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
60	acres.....1939..	2,221	.....	(1)	730	(1)	495	.....	(1)	(1)
61	1934..	3,031	(1)	2,181	721	.....	(1)	(1)	.....	.....
62	1929..	118	10	36	9	7	20	4	17	15
63	Rye threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	224	22	93	10	16	30	6	26	21
64	1934..	424	43	129	29	14	91	10	74	34
65	1929..	551	47	278	12	16	74	10	79	35
66	acres.....1939..	7,173	623	1,940	571	187	1,420	220	1,446	766
67	1934..	7,882	654	3,482	228	332	1,335	127	1,344	370
68	1929..	43	5	6	4	6	13	2	3	4
69	Any wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	64	3	10	5	9	15	3	8	11
70	1934..	51	12	5	3	8	13	4	1	5
71	1929..	146	22	25	9	12	46	(1)	13	15
72	acres.....1939..	194	10	35	29	7	69	6	12	26
73	1934..	175	45	24	6	13	48	6	(1)	27
74	1929..	39	5	6	4	6	10	2	3	3
75	Winter wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	56	3	7	5	9	10	3	8	11
76	1934..	43	11	5	2	6	12	4	.....	3
77	1929..	136	22	25	9	12	41	(1)	13	10
78	acres.....1939..	154	10	23	(1)	7	50	6	9	26
79	1934..	144	44	24	.....	10	43	6	.....	12
80	1929..	2,944	532	730	102	356	596	(1)	230	299
81	acres.....1939..	3,664	182	446	714	130	1,385	170	212	425
82	1934..	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1
83	Spring wheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	13	.....	4	3	.....	5	.....	1	.....
84	1934..	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	(1)
85	1929..	40	.....	12	6	.....	19	.....	(1)	.....
86	acres.....1939..	31	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	(1)	(1)
87	1934..	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	(1)	(1)
88	1929..	666	.....	258	118	.....	215	.....	(1)	.....
89	Buckwheat threshed.....farms reporting..1939..	12	2	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	3
90	1934..	19	(1)	.....	.....	9	(1)	(1)	.....	4
91	1929..	294	(1)	.....	.....	117	(1)	(1)	.....	70

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS HARVESTED.
1939 AND 1934

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums.....farms reporting..1939..	15,403	1,735	2,727	2,235	1,048	1,615	2,327	1,848	1,868
2	.....farms reporting..1934..	14,321	1,578	2,867	2,007	1,127	1,574	2,022	1,411	1,795
3	.....acres.....1939..	250,724	25,152	36,353	56,012	16,695	26,471	36,586	23,570	29,885
4	.....acres.....1934..	333,971	37,709	51,508	75,150	24,430	35,851	41,678	29,885	37,760
5	.....1929..	249,738	28,393	39,239	53,819	15,557	24,098	35,196	20,225	33,211
6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text)..farms reporting..1939..	72	.....	21	5	2	27	5	8	4
7	.....farms reporting..1934..	76	.....	38	4	3	9	7	2	9
8	.....acres.....1939..	401	.....	95	32	(²)	188	15	45	17
9	.....acres.....1934..	415	.....	120	21	8	134	39	(²)	63
10	.....tons.....1939..	684	.....	166	35	(²)	306	36	100	28
11	.....tons.....1934..	726	.....	198	31	17	305	93	(²)	47
12	Alfalfa hay.....farms reporting..1939..	2,115	338	372	348	179	370	228	129	157
13	.....farms reporting..1934..	1,740	150	401	278	131	405	133	133	109
14	.....acres.....1939..	17,248	3,312	2,639	3,366	1,267	3,366	1,484	702	1,102
15	.....acres.....1934..	12,268	828	2,754	2,206	1,304	3,354	651	718	453
16	.....tons.....1939..	35,264	5,509	5,674	7,967	2,352	6,990	3,329	1,470	1,973
17	.....tons.....1934..	29,469	1,917	6,839	4,874	2,640	8,655	1,687	1,726	1,131
18	Sweetclover hay.....farms reporting..1939..	367	43	54	47	41	50	27	22	83
19	.....acres.....1939..	2,052	270	224	216	165	202	150	109	716
20	.....tons.....1939..	3,484	458	399	380	347	362	251	195	1,092
21	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay.....farms reporting..1934..	223	34	54	24	8	35	14	32	22
22	.....acres.....1934..	1,401	317	241	142	62	212	98	210	119
23	.....tons.....1939..	2,065	450	460	187	108	297	152	248	163
24	.....tons.....1934..	8,017	709	1,853	1,042	641	808	1,021	1,009	934
25	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed..farms reporting..1939..	14,787	1,882	2,911	1,594	1,253	2,120	1,881	1,649	1,497
26	.....farms reporting..1934..	109,441	8,332	20,745	21,130	8,529	10,246	14,897	11,587	13,975
27	.....acres.....1939..	177,379	21,666	32,012	30,057	12,848	19,911	23,444	19,947	17,494
28	.....acres.....1934..	161,014	11,223	33,721	33,721	12,216	16,429	20,502	14,759	18,403
29	.....tons.....1939..	235,009	27,125	47,837	40,609	17,553	28,556	28,175	24,407	20,747
30	.....tons.....1934..	1,477	98	218	343	68	123	192	216	219
31	Small grain hay.....farms reporting..1939..	2,801	189	348	480	154	313	608	273	436
32	.....farms reporting..1934..	7,599	609	1,326	1,751	390	635	833	868	1,187
33	.....acres.....1939..	8,751	555	1,173	1,684	455	895	1,948	776	1,265
34	.....acres.....1934..	11,565	892	1,954	2,915	637	997	1,218	1,259	1,693
35	.....tons.....1939..	14,769	904	1,781	3,126	758	1,521	3,158	1,274	2,247
36	.....tons.....1934..	7,554	843	910	1,431	438	703	1,358	903	968
37	All other tame hay.....farms reporting..1939..	104,423	11,045	9,654	28,042	5,465	9,882	18,206	9,862	12,267
38	.....farms reporting..1934..	119,755	12,275	13,338	33,288	6,250	11,462	19,455	11,328	12,359
39	.....acres.....1939..	1,132	215	228	145	75	210	103	58	98
40	.....acres.....1934..	9,560	1,584	1,670	1,475	870	1,952	991	621	621
41	.....tons.....1939..	9,880	1,596	1,851	1,539	842	2,273	840	402	537
42	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay..farms rptg..1934..	12,862	1,306	1,918	3,030	1,227	1,410	1,417	909	1,645
43	.....farms rptg..1939..	133,757	14,324	15,208	41,040	9,753	11,345	15,498	8,223	18,366
44	.....acres.....1934..	125,761	11,793	17,898	38,018	9,538	12,390	13,129	6,130	16,865
45	Miscellaneous crops:									
46	Irish potatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	8,520	844	1,777	1,165	647	968	1,217	902	1,000
47	.....farms reporting..1934..	15,801	1,590	3,125	2,170	1,327	2,267	2,169	1,462	1,691
48	.....acres.....1939..	11,740	679	4,323	835	615	1,448	1,013	2,143	684
49	.....acres.....1934..	18,332	1,653	6,427	1,599	865	2,248	1,751	2,550	1,239
50	.....bushels.....1939..	2,256,178	80,717	1,030,611	107,378	78,770	194,396	152,632	529,818	81,756
51	.....bushels.....1934..	3,234,085	233,468	1,398,836	205,911	126,731	281,985	256,954	547,038	183,167
52	Sweetpotatoes and yams.....farms reporting..1939..	24	3	3	3	2	3	5	1	4
53	.....farms reporting..1934..	25	1	17	.....	.....	3	2	.....	2
54	.....acres.....1939..	8	1	1	2	(²)	1	2	(²)	1
55	.....acres.....1934..	13	(²)	10	.....	.....	1	(²)	.....	(²)
56	.....bushels.....1939..	753	66	93	345	(²)	19	159	(²)	59
57	.....bushels.....1934..	2,246	(²)	2,101	.....	.....	40	(²)	.....	(²)
58	Tobacco.....farms reporting..1939..	1,142	2	986	38	17	.....	.....	87	2
59	.....farms reporting..1934..	1,014	2	904	10	20	.....	.....	78	.....
60	.....acres.....1939..	13,216	(²)	12,389	128	60	.....	.....	634	(²)
61	.....acres.....1934..	10,594	(²)	9,720	13	300	.....	.....	555	.....
62	.....pounds.....1939..	19,470,968	(²)	18,224,696	192,316	86,775	.....	.....	960,021	(²)
63	.....pounds.....1934..	14,470,125	(²)	13,297,339	16,706	328,547	.....	.....	818,733	.....
64	Popcorn.....farms reporting..1939..	48	2	11	6	3	6	2	7	11
65	.....farms reporting..1934..	20	(²)	7	1	2	3	(²)	1	4
66	.....bushels.....1939..	473	(²)	141	23	26	60	(²)	28	110
67	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums)..farms rptg..1939..	57	3	11	25	3	6	5	2	2
68	.....farms rptg..1934..	966	21	236	572	37	23	52	(²)	(²)
69	.....acres.....1939..	5,222	120	1,260	2,995	191	133	283	(²)	(²)
70	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off...farms reporting..1939..	23	3	5	2	5	4	.....	2	2
	.....farms reporting..1934..	77	26	19	(²)	6	4	.....	(²)	(²)

¹Farms reporting for 1929 are for "All hay, including sorghums for forage"; but the acres for 1929 are for all hay, exclusive of sorghums.²Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

199

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939

ITEM (For definitions, see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940										
1	All farms operated by owners.....number...	19,270	2,383	3,557	2,470	1,242	2,637	2,671	2,052	2,258
2	Free from mortgage.....number...	8,747	1,068	1,454	1,167	656	1,066	1,269	940	1,127
3	Mortgaged.....number...	9,922	1,055	2,079	1,253	561	1,450	1,349	1,077	1,098
4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	51.5	44.3	58.4	50.7	45.2	55.0	50.5	52.5	48.6
5	No mortgage report.....number...	601	260	24	50	25	121	53	35	33
6	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	17,778	2,273	3,170	2,174	1,125	2,392	2,540	1,931	2,173
7	Free from mortgage.....number...	8,197	1,040	1,328	1,052	598	1,215	1,215	892	1,092
8	Mortgaged.....number...	9,021	984	1,820	1,077	504	1,303	1,275	1,008	1,050
9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	50.7	43.3	57.4	49.5	44.8	54.5	50.2	52.2	48.3
10	No mortgage report.....number...	560	249	22	45	23	109	50	31	31
11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	14,802	1,350	2,896	2,010	992	1,766	2,245	1,646	1,877
12	Free from mortgage.....number...	6,533	656	1,206	976	532	733	1,068	748	914
13	All land in farms.....acres...	446,306	28,428	58,738	83,988	38,362	39,222	63,812	45,593	68,163
14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	48,576,143	9,399,428	9,946,371	8,278,375	2,830,717	5,899,636	5,489,557	3,135,352	3,596,707
15	Average value per farm.....dollars...	7,109	14,328	8,247	8,482	5,321	8,049	5,140	4,192	3,935
16	Mortgaged.....number...	7,766	655	1,677	1,013	448	1,023	1,136	875	939
17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	52.5	48.5	57.9	50.4	45.2	57.3	50.6	53.2	50.0
18	All land in farms.....acres...	474,205	25,293	79,798	81,229	26,206	43,328	87,698	60,756	69,895
19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	57,927,057	8,642,933	13,869,456	8,780,007	3,068,261	8,406,860	6,080,439	4,842,121	4,236,980
20	Average value per farm.....dollars...	7,459	13,195	8,270	8,667	6,849	8,218	5,352	5,334	4,512
21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	7,683	642	1,658	1,004	440	1,010	1,131	869	929
22	All land in farms.....acres...	469,462	24,856	78,402	80,593	25,828	42,813	87,564	60,195	69,211
23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	57,167,082	8,406,533	13,705,736	8,681,007	3,022,061	8,291,160	6,061,639	4,803,766	4,195,180
24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	20,727,745	2,394,609	5,509,731	2,821,917	1,019,071	2,964,145	2,299,852	2,010,489	1,717,931
25	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	4,743	9,380	4,943	5,836	4,552	5,274	3,326	3,214	2,667
26	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	2,698	3,714	3,323	2,812	2,316	2,935	2,033	2,314	1,949
27	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	44.15	95.94	70.28	35.01	39.46	68.23	26.26	33.40	24.82
28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	36.3	28.4	40.2	32.5	33.7	35.8	37.9	41.9	41.0
29	No mortgage report.....number...	203	39	13	21	12	30	41	23	24
30	All land in farms.....acres...	14,626	982	567	2,724	584	1,640	3,162	2,284	2,683
31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	1,873,698	572,602	96,610	399,800	65,478	244,800	232,208	101,700	160,500
32	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,492	110	387	296	117	245	131	121	85
33	Free from mortgage.....number...	115	28	126	115	58	86	54	48	35
34	Mortgaged.....number...	901	71	259	176	57	147	74	69	48
35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	60.4	64.5	66.9	59.5	48.7	60.0	56.5	57.0	56.5
36	No mortgage report.....number...	41	11	2	5	2	12	3	4	2
37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,254	79	358	260	94	179	115	97	72
38	Free from mortgage.....number...	452	19	111	100	45	62	47	39	29
39	All land in farms.....acres...	67,009	2,314	11,256	21,285	5,403	7,726	7,760	6,626	4,639
40	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	42,083	1,286	7,689	14,873	3,683	3,722	3,518	4,172	3,140
41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	6,309,815	524,185	2,089,775	1,616,520	343,813	798,857	413,383	331,810	191,472
42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	4,644,933	410,027	1,430,065	1,241,067	266,916	576,085	274,084	279,860	166,883
43	Average value per farm.....dollars...	10,276	21,580	12,883	12,411	5,931	9,292	5,832	7,175	5,755
44	Mortgaged.....number...	776	55	245	155	47	112	65	55	42
45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent...	61.9	69.6	68.4	59.6	50.0	62.6	56.5	56.7	58.3
46	All land in farms.....acres...	100,283	6,207	25,076	31,644	4,871	10,805	8,606	7,302	5,772
47	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	62,805	2,832	17,368	19,011	2,999	6,769	5,278	4,844	3,704
48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	12,388,558	1,260,105	4,843,040	2,622,195	539,375	1,638,087	554,381	621,860	308,515
49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	8,963,294	779,024	3,358,267	2,008,339	434,402	1,221,064	420,599	513,112	228,487
50	Average value per farm.....dollars...	11,551	14,164	13,707	12,957	9,243	10,902	6,471	9,329	5,440
51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported.....number...	770	55	243	155	46	111	65	54	41
52	All land in farms.....acres...	99,589	6,207	24,989	31,644	4,768	10,650	8,605	7,085	5,630
53	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	62,444	2,832	17,294	19,011	2,936	6,709	5,278	4,717	3,667
54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	12,311,358	1,260,105	4,818,040	2,623,195	527,375	1,628,087	554,381	601,860	298,315
55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	8,900,294	779,024	3,335,267	2,008,339	426,402	1,213,064	420,599	495,112	222,487
56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars...	3,140,884	228,097	1,199,301	594,755	178,461	441,665	171,871	230,573	96,161
57	Average equity per farm.....dollars...	7,480	10,017	8,790	9,120	5,390	6,960	3,827	4,899	3,081
58	Average debt per farm.....dollars...	4,079	4,147	4,935	3,837	3,880	3,979	2,644	4,270	2,345
59	Average debt per acre.....dollars...	50.30	80.54	69.35	31.28	60.78	65.83	32.56	48.88	26.22
60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent...	35.3	29.3	36.0	29.6	41.9	36.4	40.9	46.6	43.2
61	No mortgage report.....number...	26	5	2	5	2	5	3	3	1
62	All land in farms.....acres...	2,919	295	(1)	1,148	(1)	528	253	144	(1)
63	Portion owned by operator.....acres...	1,719	83	(1)	896	(1)	150	123	112	(1)
64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	301,575	77,125	(1)	82,900	(1)	44,500	20,500	11,625	(1)
65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars...	206,741	45,150	(1)	72,870	(1)	27,854	7,500	10,802	(1)
66	Average age of operator, by mortgage status:									
67	Full owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	57.1	58.3	55.5	58.5	58.7	57.4	56.6	56.6	56.6
68	Mortgaged.....years...	52.1	52.6	52.2	52.6	53.0	52.7	51.4	51.5	50.9
69	Part owners.....Free from mortgage.....years...	53.7	54.0	53.8	54.5	52.3	52.8	53.1	53.6	55.1
70	Mortgaged.....years...	50.6	49.5	50.7	49.9	51.0	53.0	50.1	49.6	47.4
71	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent...	5.1	5.2	4.9	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.0
FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939										
71	Farms operated by full owners.....number...	17,778	2,273	3,170	2,174	1,125	2,392	2,540	1,931	2,173
72	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	14,802	1,350	2,896	2,010	992	1,766	2,245	1,646	1,877
73	percent.....	83.3	59.4	91.4	92.5	88.2	74.7	88.4	85.2	86.4
74	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	14,166	1,172	2,872	1,858	971	1,692	2,178	1,602	1,821
75	All land in farms.....acres...	893,850	46,507	138,300	161,804	63,906	79,750	170,861	106,257	136,465
76	Value of land and buildings.....dollars...	101,993,494	15,784,182	23,742,957	15,972,712	5,851,806	13,568,821	11,408,766	7,904,173	7,760,077
77	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	1,488,456	170,718	426,000	190,253	86,813	185,955	181,046	108,732	128,939
78	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	1.67	3.67	3.08	1.25	1.36	2.46	1.06	1.02	0.94
79	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.46	1.08	1.79	1.19	1.48	1.44	1.09	1.38	1.66
80	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	9,960	368	2,773	1,018	768	717	1,808	1,158	1,360
81	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	168,203	10,623	50,116	18,824	11,743	14,659	27,088	13,133	22,017
82	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	17	29	18	18	15	20	15	11	16
83	Farms operated by part owners.....number...	1,492	110	387	296	117	245	131	121	85
84	Owning no additional land (see text).....number...	1,254	79	358	260	94	179	115	97	72
85	percent.....	84.0	71.8	92.5	87.8	80.3	73.1	87.8	80.2	84.7
86	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number...	1,197	73	355	228	88	174	112	95	72
87	Land owned by operator.....acres...	100,188	3,979	25,265	29,327	6,411	10,408	8,903	9,037	6,856
88	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars...	13,128,315	1,136,571	4,769,677	2,848,006	670,918	1,786,553	698,083	801,187	397,320
89	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars...	212,513	16,717	93,063	29,901	11,899	29,567	13,623	11,457	6,296
90	Average tax per acre.....dollars...	2.12	4.20	3.68	1.02	1.86	2.84	1.53	1.27	0.92
91	Taxes per \$100 of value.....dollars...	1.62	1.47	1.94	1.05	1.77	1.65	1.95	1.43	1.58
92	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number...	1,003	35	349	173	83	94	107	93	69
93	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars...	34,038	1,221	15,454	5,175	2,278	2,633	2,507	2,492	2,278
94	Average per farm reporting.....dollars...	34	35	44	30	27	28	23	27	33

Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE IX.—WORK OFF FARM, 1939 AND 1934; AND AGE, YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, AND RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield
1	Work off farm for pay or income:				
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	7,784	951	1,237	1,029
3	.....1934..	12,068	1,910	1,984	1,790
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent..1939..	36.8	34.3	32.6	36.8
5	.....1934..	37.5	39.3	32.1	36.7
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days....	1,629,340	228,113	242,019	210,302
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days....	209	240	196	204
8	.....White operators ¹.....days.....	209	240	186	204
9	.....Nonwhite operators.....days.....	207	268	181	205
10	.....Full owners.....days.....	213	241	202	211
11	.....Part owners.....days.....	140	185	130	135
12	.....All tenants.....days.....	219	246	184	207
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	799	66	144	139
14	.....50 to 99 days.....number.....	658	47	136	80
15	.....100 days and over.....number.....	6,327	838	957	810
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	1,128	88	277	158
17	.....days worked....	137,799	10,312	32,485	17,710
18	.....average.....	122	117	117	112
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	6,873	881	999	910
20	.....days worked....	1,491,541	217,801	209,534	192,592
21	.....average.....	217	247	210	212
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	11,958	1,135	2,486	1,738
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	1,421	686	68	28
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:				
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	53.4	53.8	52.9	53.8
26	.....White operators ¹.....years.....	53.4	53.8	52.9	53.8
27	.....Nonwhite operators.....years.....	52.8	59.5	55.2	52.0
28	.....Full owners.....years.....	54.4	55.3	53.6	55.4
29	.....Part owners.....years.....	51.7	50.9	51.7	51.6
30	.....Managers.....years.....	45.9	45.5	48.6	44.5
31	.....All tenants.....years.....	45.6	45.7	45.5	46.1
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:				
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1923	1923	1923	1923
34	.....White operators ¹.....year.....	1923	1923	1923	1923
35	.....Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1925	1924	1923	1928
36	.....Full owners.....year.....	1922	1929	1923	1922
37	.....Part owners.....year.....	1922	1925	1922	1922
38	.....Managers.....year.....	1929	1930	1925	1930
39	.....All tenants.....year.....	1931	1932	1931	1931
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:				
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	19,620	2,451	3,490	2,670
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	778	89	198	113

ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)		Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1	Work off farm for pay or income:					
2	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number...1939..	467	1,054	1,050	1,032	964
3	.....1934..	1,098	1,625	1,363	1,030	1,268
4	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent..1939..	36.0	36.6	35.6	46.3	39.4
5	.....1934..	42.7	36.9	38.4	39.4	40.8
6	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total days....	94,422	241,878	208,948	210,700	192,958
7	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..days....	202	229	199	204	200
8	.....White operators ¹.....days.....	202	229	199	204	200
9	.....Nonwhite operators.....days.....	182	300	.....	198	212
10	.....Full owners.....days.....	206	234	199	207	202
11	.....Part owners.....days.....	125	142	170	136	123
12	.....All tenants.....days.....	237	239	209	215	209
13	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number.....	44	88	121	100	97
14	.....50 to 99 days.....number.....	48	64	98	92	93
15	.....100 days and over.....number.....	375	902	831	840	774
16	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number.....	65	151	133	145	111
17	.....days worked....	6,769	22,976	16,100	19,338	12,109
18	.....average.....	104	152	121	133	109
19	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number.....	422	932	943	909	877
20	.....days worked....	87,653	218,902	192,848	191,362	180,849
21	.....average.....	208	235	205	211	206
22	Operators reporting "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number.....	777	1,520	1,784	1,135	1,383
23	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number.....	55	309	113	62	100
24	Age of farm operators reported, Apr. 1, 1940:					
25	Average age of.....All farm operators reporting..years.....	55.1	53.8	52.9	53.1	53.0
26	.....White operators ¹.....years.....	55.2	53.8	52.9	53.1	53.0
27	.....Nonwhite operators.....years.....	41.0	35.7	63.5	47.8	50.0
28	.....Full owners.....years.....	55.9	54.7	53.9	53.8	53.7
29	.....Part owners.....years.....	51.6	53.0	51.5	50.8	50.3
30	.....Managers.....years.....	39.0	47.1	44.4	48.0	46.8
31	.....All tenants.....years.....	45.9	45.2	45.0	46.3	45.5
32	Year of occupancy reported, Apr. 1, 1940:					
33	Average for.....All farm operators reporting..year.....	1921	1922	1924	1924	1924
34	.....White operators ¹.....year.....	1921	1922	1924	1924	1924
35	.....Nonwhite operators.....year.....	1932	1934	1910	1926	1935
36	.....Full owners.....year.....	1920	1921	1923	1923	1924
37	.....Part owners.....year.....	1921	1920	1922	1921	1923
38	.....Managers.....year.....	1927	1926	1931	1932	1931
39	.....All tenants.....year.....	1931	1931	1932	1931	1931
40	Residence of farm operator, Apr. 1, 1940:					
41	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..	1,205	2,695	2,776	2,064	2,269
42	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..	30	92	69	100	87

¹ Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE-CONNECTICUT

201

COUNTY TABLE X-COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APR. 1, 1940

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litch- field	Middle- sex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES 1939										
1	Any business with or through cooperatives.....farms reporting....	5,113	318	947	1,114	241	659	566	601	667
2	Selling and/or buying.....farms reporting....	4,694	291	868	1,075	189	627	485	575	584
3	Selling.....farms reporting....	3,026	181	478	630	129	513	295	388	412
4	Buying.....farms reporting....	3,154	164	648	810	128	377	293	356	378
5	Service (see text).....farms reporting....	1,135	62	179	206	95	156	157	79	201
PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING the equivalent of 2 or more days during specified weeks										
6	Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	17,906	2,294	3,688	2,365	774	2,285	2,668	1,753	2,081
7	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	17,667	2,238	3,678	2,290	738	2,267	2,654	1,758	2,044
8	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	36,916	4,500	9,198	4,729	2,070	5,203	4,827	2,839	3,550
9	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	45,575	4,911	15,122	5,086	2,207	6,227	5,138	3,254	3,630
10	Family labor (see text).....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	16,547	1,932	3,553	2,156	683	2,093	2,547	1,666	1,917
11	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	16,199	1,874	3,529	2,051	635	2,061	2,510	1,669	1,870
12	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	25,772	2,851	6,253	3,080	1,180	3,324	3,984	2,310	2,790
13	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	25,693	2,806	6,372	2,949	1,121	3,394	3,970	2,334	2,747
14	Hired labor.....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	4,860	683	983	891	258	784	518	309	434
15	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	5,587	696	1,424	952	276	883	596	336	424
16	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	11,144	1,649	2,945	1,649	890	1,879	843	529	760
17	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	19,882	2,105	8,750	2,137	1,086	2,833	1,168	920	883
18	Hired by month.....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	3,250	495	528	754	160	515	308	216	274
19	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,179	476	577	722	139	503	296	204	262
20	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	5,523	925	951	1,298	268	937	436	324	384
21	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	5,839	909	1,224	1,284	247	1,026	441	334	374
22	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	1,972	265	524	215	104	332	233	107	192
23	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	3,019	323	1,037	366	145	478	320	162	188
24	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	5,021	654	1,808	313	570	814	367	182	313
25	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	12,484	1,041	6,755	786	786	1,569	600	542	405
26	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	274	35	66	28	29	40	31	13	32
27	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	404	54	100	48	23	81	47	14	37
28	persons.....Mar. 24-30, 1940..	600	70	186	38	52	128	40	23	63
29	.....Sept. 24-30, 1939..	1,559	155	771	67	53	238	127	44	104
SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939										
30	Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work).....farms reporting....	7,598	837	1,919	1,236	376	1,016	802	686	726
31	.....dollars.....	9,078,801	1,366,735	3,085,537	1,110,226	792,319	1,307,661	509,042	479,446	427,835
32	Hired by month.....farms reporting....	3,439	508	617	805	168	517	305	237	282
33	.....dollars.....	3,458,109	714,454	644,151	796,532	112,409	598,009	217,163	178,160	197,231
34	Hired by day or week.....farms reporting....	4,607	441	1,465	671	204	589	482	364	391
35	.....dollars.....	4,945,378	598,695	2,106,436	267,631	654,023	643,096	244,711	249,361	181,425
36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor).....farms reporting....	1,420	104	301	144	77	172	167	261	194
37	.....dollars.....	675,314	53,586	334,950	46,063	25,887	66,556	47,168	51,925	49,179
38	Feed for domestic animals and poultry.....farms reporting....	15,380	1,439	2,874	2,158	950	2,099	2,358	1,629	1,873
39	.....dollars.....	12,691,817	1,030,987	1,837,990	1,787,108	747,426	1,987,068	2,011,007	1,183,644	2,006,587
40	Implements and machinery (see text).....farms reporting....	5,168	509	1,039	825	336	770	617	494	578
41	.....dollars.....	2,349,172	254,001	473,703	375,832	142,735	394,754	250,093	227,685	230,369
42	Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil.....farms reporting....	10,634	823	2,668	1,471	523	1,449	1,457	1,053	1,190
43	.....dollars.....	1,566,680	158,440	382,613	252,299	86,391	273,380	162,502	113,580	137,475
44	Building materials (see text).....farms reporting....	9,916	873	1,956	1,335	594	1,288	1,413	1,133	1,324
45	.....dollars.....	3,809,857	469,450	1,006,879	446,947	176,964	354,505	536,215	368,466	450,431
46	Commercial fertilizer.....farms reporting....	8,832	711	2,371	1,196	509	1,320	1,190	822	704
47	.....tons.....	47,834	1,809	28,141	3,120	1,134	5,517	2,511	4,257	1,345
48	.....dollars.....	1,814,794	58,917	1,161,003	86,403	37,710	189,475	79,200	165,233	42,853
49	Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.).....farms reporting....	4,804	530	991	801	300	818	556	465	343
50	.....tons.....	39,385	4,465	7,478	8,707	2,083	6,477	4,482	2,685	3,008
51	.....dollars.....	188,107	14,607	45,476	40,103	9,472	36,000	15,904	15,092	11,453
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940										
52	Automobiles on farms.....farms reporting....	14,219	1,713	2,494	2,062	858	1,830	1,973	1,624	1,675
53	.....number.....	18,821	2,595	3,354	2,895	1,024	2,359	2,452	2,059	2,083
54	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	7,195	1,040	1,364	1,126	456	871	879	746	713
55	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	4,468	412	743	588	248	580	677	537	663
56	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	2,422	213	382	330	144	362	397	310	284
57	Average.....year.....	1934	1935	1935	1935	1934	1934	1934	1934	1934
58	Motortrucks on farms.....farms reporting....	8,645	940	1,674	1,266	549	1,323	1,177	842	974
59	.....number.....	11,001	1,068	2,218	1,629	714	1,811	1,412	1,005	1,144
60	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	2,728	276	535	452	187	454	362	219	243
61	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	2,593	223	565	360	178	392	370	237	268
62	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	3,197	296	560	445	178	461	428	379	450
63	Average.....year.....	1932	1932	1932	1932	1932	1932	1932	1931	1931
64	Tractors on farms.....farms reporting....	4,826	457	1,113	718	286	802	559	456	435
65	.....number.....	5,349	519	1,252	784	315	890	610	506	473
66	Year of latest model..1936-1940.....farms reporting....	1,560	150	440	255	76	245	144	123	127
67	.....1931-1935.....farms reporting....	824	59	215	127	49	168	83	68	55
68	.....1930 and earlier.....farms reporting....	2,216	197	421	322	140	362	303	236	235
69	Average.....year.....	1931	1931	1932	1931	1931	1931	1930	1930	1930
70	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile of the farm dwelling.....farms reporting....	18,542	2,520	3,622	2,505	1,139	2,662	2,323	1,863	1,908
71	Dwelling lighted by electricity.....farms reporting....	17,494	2,383	3,575	2,472	1,078	2,550	2,087	1,614	1,735
72	Current from a power line.....farms reporting....	16,995	2,371	3,516	2,408	1,040	2,514	1,963	1,543	1,640
73	Current from a home plant.....farms reporting....	499	12	59	64	38	36	124	71	95
74	With power line within 1/4 mile.....farms reporting....	179	9	23	26	14	12	46	24	25
75	Telephone on farms.....farms reporting....	13,066	1,726	2,943	2,216	771	1,847	1,467	1,291	1,405
76	Kind of road (see text): Hard-surfaced.....farms reporting....	14,928	1,967	2,935	1,808	932	2,110	2,071	1,495	1,610
77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.....farms reporting....	999	60	200	225	49	113	84	164	104
78	Improved dirt.....farms reporting....	2,150	283	372	386	132	322	225	201	229
79	Unimproved dirt.....farms reporting....	2,556	255	249	368	150	278	510	311	435

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE XI—GOATS AND KIDS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1939 AND 1934;
AND GOATS MILKED, FARM SLAUGHTER, AND PURCHASES AND SALES OF LIVESTOCK, 1939

[See text for comparability of data]

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield
1	Goats and kids.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	446	63	42	52
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	390	70	46	40
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	158	29	29	18
4	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2,154	345	193	269
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	1,472	226	173	209
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	681	143	93	105
7	Angora goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2	1	.....	1
8	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	6	(¹)	.....	(¹)
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	86	20	14	7
10	Other goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	444	62	42	51
11	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	2,148	343	193	265
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	1	1	.....	.....
13	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....pounds.....1939..	10	(¹)	.....	.....
15	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting..	219	30	18	23
17	number.....	852	134	108	79
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:				
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting.....	3,890	299	705	812
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	1,011	85	156	277
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting.....	477	38	70	159
22	Calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	1,229	160	186	333
23	number.....	681	59	108	164
24	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting.....	2,786	517	443	571
25	number.....	3,366	252	632	689
26	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting.....	9,126	804	1,773	1,833
27	number.....	83	8	6	13
28	Livestock purchased, 1939:				
29	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting.....	333	38	23	52
30	Cattle bought.....farms reporting.....	3,671	267	609	735
31	Calves bought.....farms reporting.....	3,055	216	528	597
32	number.....	20,580	1,350	4,638	4,690
33	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting.....	961	65	121	217
34	number.....	5,458	570	582	1,204
35	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting.....	1,749	110	343	331
36	number.....	4,987	306	1,258	1,134
37	Livestock sold alive, 1939:				
38	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting.....	50	6	4	2
39	Cattle sold.....farms reporting.....	471	24	21	(¹)
40	Calves sold.....farms reporting.....	6,400	465	945	1,243
41	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting.....	4,835	319	764	1,017
42	number.....	27,026	1,604	5,868	6,472
43	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting.....	4,205	304	578	846
44	number.....	39,838	2,874	5,887	10,157
45	.....farms reporting.....	526	41	81	86
	.....number.....	12,311	463	2,850	1,344
	.....farms reporting.....	134	14	11	27
	.....number.....	2,327	155	713	349

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1	Goats and kids.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	22	74	78	52	63
2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	32	64	38	45	53
3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	12	21	17	18	14
4	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	117	240	291	311	388
5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935..	81	213	114	222	234
6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	42	97	33	105	63
7	Angora goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	.....	.....	(¹)	8	(¹)
9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930..	11	23	78	52	63
10	Other goats.....farms reporting..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	22	74	291	311	388
11	number.....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940..	117	240	.....	.....	.....
12	Mohair and kid hair clipped.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....pounds.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Goats milked during any part of 1939.....farms reporting.....	15	46	29	23	35
17	number.....	52	104	100	96	179
18	Farm slaughter, 1939:					
19	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting.....	264	483	465	433	429
20	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	91	121	88	100	93
21	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting.....	37	53	31	58	31
22	Calves butchered.....farms reporting.....	91	159	107	130	63
23	number.....	73	90	63	54	70
24	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting.....	256	266	171	334	228
25	number.....	214	419	415	365	380
26	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting.....	803	1,163	1,144	772	834
27	number.....	14	14	8	13	7
28	Livestock purchased, 1939:					
29	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting.....	36	57	44	46	37
30	Cattle bought.....farms reporting.....	202	446	581	413	418
31	Calves bought.....farms reporting.....	169	379	492	330	344
32	number.....	959	2,282	2,360	1,705	2,596
33	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting.....	55	107	133	127	136
34	number.....	207	552	806	823	714
35	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting.....	95	216	197	234	223
36	number.....	189	757	417	455	471
37	Livestock sold alive, 1939:					
38	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting.....	4	9	11	6	8
39	Cattle sold.....farms reporting.....	4	44	94	18	259
40	Calves sold.....farms reporting.....	378	711	1,104	781	773
41	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting.....	292	500	805	557	581
42	number.....	1,304	2,803	3,432	2,453	3,090
43	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting.....	205	497	766	531	478
44	number.....	1,495	4,948	6,540	4,179	3,758
45	.....farms reporting.....	45	96	64	52	61
	.....number.....	483	4,035	1,789	660	687
	.....farms reporting.....	20	11	33	10	8
	.....number.....	255	112	334	142	267

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

203

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fair- field	Hartford	Litch- field	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Annual legumes ¹ for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:										
1	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1939..	102	7	29	17	7	23	8	6	5
2	Soybeans.....farms reporting..1934..	84	4	38	9	3	7	8	7	8
3	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	97	7	26	16	7	22	8	6	5
4	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1934..	82	4	37	8	3	7	8	7	8
5	acres.....1939..	527	40	106	114	12	191	26	20	18
6	acres.....1934..	416	19	143	28	8	93	40	24	61
7	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	6	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
8	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1934..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	acres.....1939..	26	.....	10	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
10	acres.....1934..	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1939..	7	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2
12	Harvested for beans only.....farms reporting..1934..	9	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
13	Grown alone.....acres.....1939..	49	8	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	(²)	2
14	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939..	740	126	.....	.....	.....	604	.....	1	9
16	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1934..	621	.....	101	5	.....	.....	.....	515	.....
17	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ².....farms reporting..1939..	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
18	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
19	acres.....1939..	4	.....	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)	.....	.....
20	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
21	acres.....1939..	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)
22	Harvested for seed or beans.....farms reporting..1939..	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
23	bushels.....1939..	9	.....	(⁴)	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)	.....	.....
24	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	29	.....	1	11	3	8	.....	4	2
25	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting..1934..	69	21	1	1	3	8	7	1	27
26	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	29	.....	1	11	3	8	.....	4	2
27	acres.....1939..	40	.....	(⁴)	3	1	30	.....	3	(⁴)
28	acres.....1934..	42	10	(⁴)	(⁴)	.....	4	5	(⁴)	12
29	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	acres.....1934..	7	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	(⁴)	3
32	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting..1939..	27	.....	1	11	3	6	.....	4	2
33	bushels.....1939..	360	.....	(⁴)	69	4	197	.....	35	(⁴)
34	bushels.....1934..	691	223	(⁴)	(⁴)	35	159	150	(⁴)	64
35	Dry field and seed peas ³.....farms reporting..1939..	9	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
36	Grown alone.....farms reporting..1939..	8	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
37	acres.....1939..	10	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)	(⁴)
38	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting..1939..	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	acres.....1939..	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting..1939..	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
41	bushels.....1939..	16	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	(⁴)
42	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting..1934..	11	.....	6	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....
43	Grown alone.....acres.....1934..	82	.....	34	.....	(⁴)	45	.....	.....	.....
44	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Harvested for beans or peas.....bushels.....1934..	225	.....	200	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....
Clover and grass seeds, 1939:										
46	Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....	23	8	2	1	2	6	2	2	.....
47	acres.....	63	22	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	13	(⁴)	(⁴)	.....
48	bushels.....	55	11	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	22	(⁴)	(⁴)	.....
49	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....	10	4	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1
50	acres.....	17	7	.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
51	bushels.....	29	5	.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
52	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....	17	3	2	1	2	7	1	.....	1
53	acres.....	59	7	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	34	(⁴)	.....	(⁴)
54	bushels.....	136	6	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	74	(⁴)	.....	(⁴)
55	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....	37	5	5	2	5	11	4	2	3
56	acres.....	127	26	31	(⁴)	12	27	11	(⁴)	12
57	bushels.....	225	24	17	(⁴)	17	132	16	(⁴)	11

¹For 1934, farms reporting less than 1 acre were counted as farms reporting the annual legume crop, but were not included as farms reporting acres grown alone nor as farms reporting acres grown with other crops.

²Less than 1 acre.

³For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

⁴Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1 Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....farms reporting..1939..	2,335	203	637	162	120	622	177	209	206
2 ..1929..	3,368	385	770	242	232	820	424	216	279
3 ..acres.....1939..	11,676	929	3,356	389	335	4,861	596	666	544
4 ..1934..	23,327	5,197	5,748	678	537	8,453	1,071	914	729
5 ..1929..	12,263	1,445	3,177	432	469	5,104	737	374	525
6 ..value, dollars...1939..	1,317,157	117,613	424,165	34,271	42,485	484,542	69,246	77,126	67,709
7 ..1929..	2,254,627	249,783	659,362	85,100	79,472	883,669	146,181	60,870	90,190
8 Asparagus.....farms reporting..1939..	350	33	111	15	28	82	31	25	25
9 ..acres.....1939..	344	18	133	10	9	91	30	16	37
10 ..value, dollars...1939..	50,686	3,625	20,857	1,178	1,131	9,820	4,662	2,447	6,936
11 Beans, lima (green).....farms reporting..1939..	365	34	93	17	23	140	21	30	7
12 ..acres.....1939..	307	14	94	9	6	158	5	19	2
13 ..value, dollars...1939..	33,884	1,887	13,184	917	555	13,376	755	3,111	99
14 Beans, snap, string, or wax.....farms reporting..1939..	546	53	143	31	22	195	45	35	22
15 ..1934..	1,558	343	283	44	55	554	144	81	54
16 ..acres.....1939..	886	58	246	10	12	512	21	19	8
17 ..1934..	1,914	455	445	20	22	864	55	37	16
18 ..value, dollars...1939..	82,154	5,006	25,066	1,127	894	42,450	4,102	2,498	1,011
19 Beets (table).....farms reporting..1939..	452	57	110	25	17	159	53	15	16
20 ..acres.....1939..	250	22	76	3	5	118	13	6	7
21 ..value, dollars...1939..	36,610	3,594	13,008	356	711	15,620	2,338	416	567
22 Brussels sprouts.....farms reporting..1939..	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	69
23 ..acres.....1939..	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	(1)	142
24 ..value, dollars...1939..	26,889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,511	(1)	23,218
25 Cabbage.....farms reporting..1939..	739	79	196	51	39	253	60	34	34
26 ..1934..	1,849	357	433	90	56	592	153	87	72
27 ..acres.....1939..	864	91	274	41	36	328	94	34	26
28 ..1934..	1,776	360	491	71	46	632	72	60	44
29 ..value, dollars...1939..	103,531	10,699	32,732	6,801	4,349	38,500	3,536	4,303	2,611
30 Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeydews, etc.....farms reporting..1939..	169	13	69	9	8	41	15	8	6
31 ..acres.....1939..	176	10	87	4	5	51	10	4	5
32 ..value, dollars...1939..	23,076	1,145	12,098	522	444	6,550	1,261	511	545
33 Carrots.....farms reporting..1939..	496	65	122	26	27	108	50	18	20
34 ..acres.....1939..	344	33	126	7	8	144	14	7	5
35 ..value, dollars...1939..	58,089	5,223	26,454	1,718	855	19,309	2,517	1,137	876
36 Cauliflower.....farms reporting..1939..	207	21	39	6	8	69	12	36	16
37 ..acres.....1939..	337	16	91	2	2	92	4	94	36
38 ..value, dollars...1939..	58,509	2,059	19,872	252	308	13,076	614	13,753	8,575
39 Celery.....farms reporting..1939..	126	23	37	3	4	45	10	3	1
40 ..acres.....1939..	152	23	50	(2)	4	66	6	3	(1)
41 ..value, dollars...1939..	38,441	4,765	12,710	50	986	16,855	2,130	900	(1)
42 Corn, sweet.....farms reporting..1939..	1,328	139	338	113	70	399	117	79	73
43 ..1934..	3,607	610	740	289	209	957	292	254	256
44 ..acres.....1939..	3,275	304	804	228	96	1,297	244	153	149
45 ..1934..	7,373	1,925	1,336	334	234	2,598	369	360	217
46 ..value, dollars...1939..	199,706	29,637	54,675	13,139	5,169	67,379	15,362	7,101	7,244
47 Cucumbers.....farms reporting..1939..	509	43	142	29	18	114	34	107	22
48 ..acres.....1939..	471	21	153	7	5	80	12	184	9
49 ..value, dollars...1939..	57,617	2,215	21,226	617	355	6,878	1,362	23,973	971
50 Eggplant.....farms reporting..1939..	174	17	38	6	9	86	12	4	2
51 ..acres.....1939..	101	5	19	1	3	68	4	(2)	(1)
52 ..value, dollars...1939..	12,246	906	1,859	93	325	8,336	480	122	(1)
53 Lettuce.....farms reporting..1939..	336	53	78	10	24	126	25	6	14
54 ..acres.....1939..	395	49	98	2	12	218	11	1	4
55 ..value, dollars...1939..	62,723	6,902	16,859	117	1,411	33,959	2,161	170	1,144
56 Onions (dry).....farms reporting..1939..	121	22	32	10	8	16	17	8	8
57 ..acres.....1939..	61	10	26	2	3	7	4	7	2
58 ..value, dollars...1939..	9,963	2,117	5,363	145	395	502	745	516	180
59 Peas (green).....farms reporting..1939..	272	23	61	23	20	82	36	19	8
60 ..acres.....1939..	175	13	46	6	6	79	14	7	4
61 ..value, dollars...1939..	13,923	953	3,787	1,019	572	4,845	1,446	963	338
62 Peppers, sweet, and pimientos.....farms reporting..1939..	391	37	120	13	12	166	23	12	8
63 ..acres.....1939..	411	28	131	3	8	228	8	2	3
64 ..value, dollars...1939..	45,908	3,005	15,126	293	1,085	23,821	1,498	466	614
65 Spinach.....farms reporting..1939..	260	33	67	10	9	107	27	2	5
66 ..acres.....1939..	515	60	158	4	4	254	27	(1)	4
67 ..value, dollars...1939..	65,938	6,451	24,363	443	291	30,392	2,957	(1)	363
68 Squash.....farms reporting..1939..	163	13	41	16	2	51	16	12	12
69 ..acres.....1939..	195	8	61	6	(1)	59	9	19	32
70 ..value, dollars...1939..	17,646	1,263	5,514	685	(1)	4,966	978	2,623	1,645
71 Tomatoes.....farms reporting..1939..	1,117	100	344	56	54	387	78	54	44
72 ..1934..	2,250	432	552	43	70	859	129	76	89
73 ..acres.....1939..	1,463	104	454	18	40	731	43	43	30
74 ..1934..	2,710	640	612	24	37	1,264	50	40	43
75 ..value, dollars...1939..	211,340	18,744	71,873	2,472	5,225	92,313	7,828	6,986	5,899
76 Turnips.....farms reporting..1939..	110	6	29	10	8	30	14	7	6
77 ..acres.....1939..	185	2	94	8	8	42	20	8	3
78 ..value, dollars...1939..	15,532	318	7,487	413	677	3,407	2,557	385	288
79 Mixed vegetables.....farms reporting..1939..	99	6	18	9	5	38	10	3	10
80 ..acres.....1939..	339	29	57	14	54	124	23	7	31
81 ..value, dollars...1939..	56,254	5,063	7,985	1,332	15,940	16,760	3,972	1,285	3,967
82 Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	15,452	1,733	3,354	2,291	924	1,758	1,905	1,762	1,725
83 ..1934..	24,117	3,379	4,465	3,706	1,931	3,170	2,791	2,173	2,502
84 ..dollars.....1939..	988,361	147,568	175,914	165,897	72,756	160,289	90,667	88,158	87,102
85 ..1934..	1,066,367	190,350	194,870	169,538	70,243	156,907	116,590	83,632	86,237
86 Horticultural specialties, 1939:									
87 Any horticultural specialties.....farms reporting..	620	195	139	47	27	132	40	15	25
Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms.....farms reporting..	448	140	113	23	16	93	32	9	22
88 Area in 1939.....square feet.....	4,600,531	768,283	826,463	115,425	1,269,238	1,280,748	119,958	98,784	121,632
89 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	2,569,430	414,727	413,452	70,744	899,953	566,783	90,926	48,655	64,190
90 Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....farms reporting..	163	48	29	13	15	36	12	6	4
91 Area in 1939.....acres.....	2,561	1,099	386	37	587	330	100	10	12
92 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	998,101	337,402	139,750	36,515	261,626	187,067	41,480	800	3,461
93 Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open.....farms reporting..	239	93	40	23	11	48	15	4	5
94 Area in 1939.....acres.....	333	86	63	14	13	139	12	3	3
95 Sales in 1939.....dollars.....	154,232	53,652	40,302	5,947	5,262	29,866	17,404	515	1,264

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.²Less than 1 acre.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

205

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939

ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
Small fruits harvested, 1939:										
1	Any small fruits.....farms reporting...	1,658	189	406	177	100	367	140	166	111
2	Blackberries and dewberries (tame).....farms reporting...	101	21	32	14	8	18	2	4	2
3	acres.....	25	6	6	3	1	8	(1)	1	(1)
4	quarts.....	8,880	2,809	1,653	1,187	195	2,679	(1)	220	(1)
5	Blueberries.....farms reporting...	79	6	10	17	5	8	4	6	2
6	acres.....	110	4	11	54	4	9	2	4	2
7	quarts.....	36,130	380	3,565	19,514	570	7,760	935	850	2,556
8	Blueberries (tame).....farms reporting...	16	3	2	3	.....	3	1	4	.....
9	acres.....	21	(2)	(1)	3	.....	8	(1)	2	.....
10	quarts.....	11,155	180	775	775	.....	7,200	(1)	650	.....
11	Blueberries (wild—see text).....farms reporting...	63	3	8	14	5	5	3	2	2
12	acres.....	89	4	3	51	4	1	2	(1)	2
13	quarts.....	24,975	200	1,265	18,739	570	560	885	(1)	2,556
14	Cranberries.....farms reporting...	10	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	4
15	acres.....	20	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	3
16	quarts.....	43,112	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	.....	4,172
17	Currants.....farms reporting...	56	10	8	9	1	18	2	6	2
18	acres.....	14	1	2	2	(1)	7	(1)	1	(1)
19	quarts.....	9,852	467	2,420	895	(1)	5,144	(1)	571	(1)
20	Gooseberries.....farms reporting...	17	1	4	2	.....	5	2	3	.....
21	acres.....	1	(1)	1	(1)	.....	(2)	(1)	(2)	.....
22	quarts.....	805	(1)	461	(1)	.....	187	(1)	56	.....
23	Raspberries (tame).....farms reporting...	516	91	120	91	23	121	22	36	12
24	acres.....	175	14	55	20	7	63	7	7	2
25	quarts.....	114,319	8,699	32,691	8,366	7,477	48,746	4,087	3,706	547
26	Raspberries, black (tame).....farms reporting...	82	16	20	9	8	21	4	2	2
27	acres.....	29	2	8	2	1	15	1	(1)	(1)
28	quarts.....	25,150	1,083	5,930	817	727	15,160	1,323	(1)	12
29	Raspberries, red (tame).....farms reporting...	481	84	113	87	18	110	22	35	12
30	acres.....	146	12	47	18	6	48	6	7	.....
31	quarts.....	89,169	7,616	26,761	7,549	6,750	33,586	2,764	3,656	487
32	Strawberries.....farms reporting...	1,290	134	325	92	83	309	125	140	82
33	acres.....	924	47	278	26	39	332	62	112	28
34	quarts.....	2,009,172	64,011	592,566	45,673	71,086	733,861	97,418	370,535	34,022
Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes (nurseries excl.):										
35	Any trees, vines, or production.....farms reporting ³ ...	7,916	1,226	1,646	1,242	415	1,244	716	860	567
36	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees.....farms reporting, Apr. 1, 1940.....	4,734	687	1,552	689	172	662	322	259	391
37	Jan. 1, 1935.....	18,647	2,516	3,186	3,018	1,642	2,508	2,017	1,856	1,904
38	Apr. 1, 1930.....	8,423	914	1,272	1,132	599	1,123	1,375	955	1,053
39	acres.....	17,499	2,637	4,032	1,943	1,038	5,100	856	974	919
40	Jan. 1, 1935.....	31,905	4,383	6,390	4,627	2,279	6,620	2,662	2,343	2,601
41	Apr. 1, 1930.....	22,269	2,713	4,488	2,808	1,480	5,078	2,182	1,611	1,909
42	Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939.....farms reporting...	7,914	1,226	1,646	1,242	415	1,242	716	860	567
43	Apples.....farms reporting...	7,377	1,180	1,532	1,162	377	1,148	655	786	537
44	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	145,860	21,191	39,526	9,511	8,053	33,393	9,441	13,058	11,687
45	trees of bearing age.....number.....	437,113	60,012	99,305	59,499	29,320	118,122	22,332	27,091	21,432
46	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	3,692	733	745	807	166	698	122	286	135
47	bushels.....	1,364,422	224,739	326,751	154,868	81,223	428,581	43,821	54,443	49,966
48	Cherries.....farms reporting...	1,734	358	432	296	77	279	78	133	81
49	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,498	630	571	315	62	326	86	398	110
50	trees of bearing age.....number.....	5,750	707	839	635	182	2,634	98	282	173
51	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	519	112	94	123	31	119	10	21	9
52	pounds.....	95,568	4,737	9,727	7,388	1,300	68,466	392	3,227	331
53	Cherries, sour.....farms reporting...	947	211	234	185	46	148	28	58	37
54	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	963	242	251	159	26	105	11	134	35
55	trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,202	389	501	383	135	2,508	39	129	118
56	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	80,996	2,660	7,611	3,643	987	64,557	104	1,312	122
57	Cherries, sweet.....farms reporting...	1,148	229	292	186	41	196	55	93	56
58	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	1,535	388	320	156	36	221	75	264	75
59	trees of bearing age.....number.....	1,548	318	338	252	47	326	59	153	55
60	quantity harvested.....pounds.....	14,572	2,077	2,116	3,745	313	3,909	288	1,915	209
61	Peaches.....farms reporting...	2,676	566	586	432	94	413	169	253	163
62	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	84,408	10,742	34,863	4,115	3,024	18,993	1,795	9,774	1,102
63	trees of bearing age.....number.....	104,521	11,716	33,991	5,896	9,665	34,789	2,204	5,219	1,041
64	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1,027	246	202	243	29	190	26	64	27
65	bushels.....	77,739	10,016	35,159	4,523	7,064	17,064	661	3,071	181
66	Pears.....farms reporting...	3,900	642	902	555	151	642	300	453	255
67	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	13,586	2,073	3,877	691	463	4,004	630	1,259	589
68	trees of bearing age.....number.....	36,154	11,027	6,838	2,056	1,662	10,984	1,044	1,831	712
69	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1,956	334	473	341	65	391	78	189	85
70	bushels.....	49,724	20,720	8,065	2,614	1,649	14,506	674	1,224	272
71	Plums and prunes.....farms reporting...	1,358	212	320	246	48	221	89	129	93
72	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	2,728	407	979	365	47	387	132	267	144
73	trees of bearing age.....number.....	4,349	699	1,449	517	121	983	176	229	175
74	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	337	82	69	74	11	65	5	21	10
75	bushels.....	1,532	374	357	236	17	412	57	56	23
76	Grapes.....farms reporting...	2,277	418	567	354	121	413	125	167	112
77	vines not of bearing age.....number.....	14,300	1,116	2,703	825	1,551	7,332	136	300	337
78	vines of bearing age.....number.....	181,638	15,820	56,629	4,605	5,035	84,976	3,377	10,656	540
79	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	1,382	259	319	238	78	285	54	96	53
80	pounds.....	883,918	144,249	226,380	45,480	18,450	379,194	9,113	55,351	5,701
81	Apricots.....farms reporting...	27	6	6	8	1	5	.....	1	.....
82	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	44	5	21	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
83	trees of bearing age.....number.....	37	6	12	16	(1)	.....	.....	(1)	.....
84	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
85	bushels.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
86	Quinces.....farms reporting...	148	37	22	20	5	34	10	14	6
87	trees not of bearing age.....number.....	202	72	25	18	1	38	3	31	14
88	trees of bearing age.....number.....	489	61	60	35	9	241	29	51	3
89	quantity harvested.....farms reporting...	57	19	7	9	3	15	.....	3	1
90	bushels.....	182	48	11	18	4	93	.....	5	3
91	Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939.....farms reporting...	87	3	12	41	2	14	(1)	6	8
92	trees tapped.....number.....	5,174	13	547	2,611	(1)	911	(1)	263	373
93	sirup.....gallons.....	1,817	7	240	983	(1)	308	.....	131	123
94	sugar.....pounds.....	1,544	15	50	721	.....	328	(1)	30	.....

¹Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

²Less than 1 acre.

³Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939 (for citrus fruits, crop year specified).

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

STATE TABLE 18.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, 1910 TO 1940; AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS HARVESTED, 1909 TO 1939

[Values based on inventory or production multiplied by unit price except as noted in the text. For comparability of data, items not included, and definitions, see text.]

ITEM	1940 (April 1)	1935 (January 1)	1930 (April 1)	1925 (January 1)	1920 (January 1)	1910 (April 15)
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS						
Domestic animals, poultry, and bees, total value.....	Dollars 15,783,730	Dollars 15,177,127	Dollars 120,155,096	Dollars 17,281,744	Dollars 23,472,693	Dollars 13,898,057
Domestic animals, total value.....	13,850,686	13,227,470	118,106,259	14,615,741	21,436,810	12,867,565
Horses and colts.....	2,492,575	3,091,219	2,411,542	4,236,051	5,303,426	5,734,277
Mules and mule colts.....	41,673	51,939	57,434	97,970	136,423	72,721
Cattle and calves.....	11,068,995	9,902,880	15,210,501	9,913,142	14,400,427	6,595,979
Hogs and pigs.....	199,987	237,284	327,847	297,196	1,434,231	373,354
Sheep and lambs.....	28,064	33,108	93,576	68,558	155,101	85,392
Goats and kids.....	19,392	11,040	4,939	2,824	5,912	2,785
Poultry, total value.....	1,860,088	1,949,657	(³)	(³)	1,979,099	988,653
Chickens.....	1,797,760	1,908,065	1,997,743	2,565,340	1,898,369	936,701
Turkeys.....	25,162	41,592	(³)	(³)	22,140	14,137
Ducks.....	6,031	(³)	(³)	(³)	25,041	9,559
Geese.....	2,118	(³)	(³)	(³)	24,617	9,431
Guineas.....	397	(³)	(³)	(³)	5,780	5,480
Other and unspecified.....	28,600	(³)	(³)	(³)	3,152	13,345
Bees.....	26,234	(³)	51,094	(³)	56,784	41,839
Fur animals in captivity.....	46,792	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Silver fox females.....	12,800	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Mink females.....	33,992	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS						
	1939	1934	1929	1924	1919	1909
Dairy products sold and butter churned:						
Whole milk, cream, and butter sold, total value.....	17,815,514	(³)	18,408,992	16,223,289	14,385,132	7,320,874
Whole milk sold.....	17,707,382	(³)	17,815,639	15,560,650	12,926,012	5,903,480
Cream sold (see text).....	79,720	(³)	431,966	662,639	733,745	680,693
Butter sold.....	28,412	(³)	161,287	(³)	725,375	736,701
Butter churned (including any sold).....	105,614	162,892	322,108	687,199	1,229,824	1,077,658
Wool shorn.....	6,160	8,801	15,611	14,891	31,153	18,530
Mohair and kid hair clipped.....	3			8	103	231
Specified animals butchered on farms, total value.....	229,265	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	753,264
Cattle and calves butchered.....	83,722	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	240,935
Hogs and pigs butchered.....	143,379	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	497,534
Sheep and lambs butchered.....	2,164	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	14,795
Specified livestock purchased, total value.....	1,934,642	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Cattle and calves bought.....	1,889,737	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Hogs and pigs bought.....	42,174	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Sheep and lambs bought.....	2,731	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Specified livestock sold alive, total value.....	2,049,365	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	2,260,861
Cattle and calves sold.....	1,876,524	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	2,056,662
Hogs and pigs sold.....	160,043	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	170,752
Sheep and lambs sold.....	12,798	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	33,447
Poultry products:						
Poultry raised, total value.....	6,214,180	(³)	5,442,407	(³)	(³)	1,374,754
Chickens raised.....	5,837,080	4,332,666	5,244,611	3,417,727	2,071,830	1,303,267
Turkeys raised.....	258,918	(³)	134,383	(³)	(³)	(³)
Ducks raised.....	17,229	(³)	40,065	(³)	(³)	(³)
Geese raised.....	4,063	(³)	23,348	(³)	(³)	71,487
Guineas raised.....	383	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Other and unspecified.....	96,507	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Chicken eggs produced.....	5,700,506	4,700,284	6,392,411	5,887,365	3,804,854	2,451,364
Chicken sold (alive or dressed).....	4,450,674	(³)	2,779,586	(³)	713,699	(³)
Honey produced.....	17,055	(³)	31,994	(³)	29,913	25,558
Pelts taken from fur animals in captivity.....	30,008	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Silver fox.....	13,266	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Mink.....	16,742	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
CROPS HARVESTED AND FOREST PRODUCTS						
All crops harvested, total value.....	25,272,146	(³)	32,975,188	(³)	46,530,076	20,598,890
All cereals.....	297,453	554,879	681,207	965,945	4,457,809	2,039,211
Corn harvested for grain.....	284,317	503,754	634,071	870,951	3,815,615	1,693,939
Wheat threshed.....	3,048	5,196	4,855	9,748	117,741	12,567
Other grains and seeds.....	5,023	(³)	70,194	(³)	22,062	9,810
Hay and forage.....	8,368,681	8,018,602	7,349,677	8,328,651	13,286,227	7,225,543
Tobacco.....	6,747,444	4,992,193	12,698,761	10,030,349	15,189,551	4,415,946
Irish and sweet potatoes.....	2,329,589	2,104,401	2,023,301	1,523,805	3,363,258	1,886,232
Vegetables (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes).....	2,305,518	(³)	3,317,141	(³)	3,853,639	1,964,008
For sale.....	1,317,157	(³)	2,254,627	(³)	1,914,571	(³)
For farm household use.....	988,361	1,068,367	1,062,514	(³)	1,939,068	(³)
Fruits and nuts.....	1,487,381	(³)	2,032,076	(³)	3,315,730	1,692,451
Sales of horticultural specialties (see text).....	3,721,763	(³)	4,795,126	(³)	2,530,213	1,946,239
All other crops.....	19,294	(³)	7,705	(³)	11,587	9,448
Forest products:						
Sold.....	18,275,242	343,087	583,885	(³)	1,683,844	1,118,642
For home use or for sale.....	(³)	(³)	1,688,410	(³)	2,753,292	1,861,653

¹Includes value for asses and burros of all ages, as follows: \$420 for 1930, \$1,290 for 1920, and \$3,057 for 1910. ²Includes \$100,663 estimated value for asses and burros, poultry other than chickens, and bees. ³Not available. ⁴Excludes butter sold. ⁵Not strictly comparable. The 1925 schedule called for "Whole milk sold (not on a butterfat basis)," "Cream sold (not on a butterfat basis)," and "Butterfat sold." ⁶Includes estimates for incomplete reports. ⁷Sheep only. ⁸Value for all fowls raised, minus estimated value for chickens raised. ⁹The value of "Other grains and seeds" includes \$66,105 for the value of flower and vegetable seeds, which may be partly duplicated under the value of sales of horticultural specialties. ¹⁰Excludes buckwheat, emmer and spelt (see text). ¹¹Excludes emmer and spelt, 1924. In 1924 and 1909 no separate inquiry was included for mixed grains, the enumerator being instructed to allocate the acreage and production of grains grown in mixture. ¹²All corn. ¹³For 1934, includes all hay and sorghums for forage, and for 1924, includes an undetermined amount of sorghums cut for hay. ¹⁴Excludes value for corn hogged or grazed off or cut for green or dry fodder; silage crops other than corn and sorghums; oats cut and fed unthreshed; and root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off. The value for root crops harvested for feed was included (see text). ¹⁵Includes Irish and sweet potatoes grown in farm gardens. ¹⁶Includes value for wild black walnuts. ¹⁷Includes the value for flower and vegetable seeds harvested. ¹⁸The value for maple sirup and sugar produced is included in the value for "All other crops"; the value for maple sirup and sugar sold is included in the value for "Forest products sold." ¹⁹Not strictly comparable for the various census years due to schedule differences.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

77

STATE TABLE 19.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939; AND BY TYPE OF FARM, 1929

[For differences in methods of classification, comparability of data, and definitions, see text]

CLASSIFICATION	ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS		LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED ¹		LIVESTOCK SOLD OR TRADED ²		LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED							
							All livestock products ³		Dairy products		Poultry and poultry products		Other livestock products	
	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value
MAJOR SOURCE GROUP 1939														
All groups ³	20,545	47,841,567	13,109	28,235,047	6,810	2,083,245	12,113	26,151,802	7,213	16,068,585	8,346	9,940,834	555	142,383
Farms with major source of income from—														
Livestock.....	368	945,503	368	862,340	368	895,900	192	166,440	117	139,395	106	19,614	20	7,431
Dairy products.....	5,060	19,283,773	5,060	16,865,861	3,628	1,081,037	5,060	15,784,624	5,060	14,836,428	2,260	899,338	179	49,058
Poultry and poultry products...	3,302	10,087,173	3,302	9,152,190	796	100,152	3,302	9,052,038	628	420,134	3,302	8,615,807	76	16,097
Other livestock products.....	49	65,281	49	56,436	8	896	49	55,750	3	848	9	847	49	54,055
Field crops.....	2,239	8,918,997	702	621,604	384	74,216	625	547,388	367	430,321	401	113,076	34	3,989
Vegetables harvested for sale..	536	1,156,077	216	91,861	83	13,151	183	78,710	82	40,343	139	36,822	8	1,545
Fruits and nuts.....	412	1,253,208	154	131,083	66	10,918	130	120,165	52	66,668	92	52,576	15	921
Horticultural specialties.....	341	3,705,993	25	19,759	9	3,893	22	15,966	5	11,576	18	3,888	4	402
Forest products.....	190	163,790	66	19,709	41	6,968	50	12,741	24	5,876	29	5,514	11	1,351
Farm products used by farm households.....	8,048	2,251,772	3,167	414,204	1,427	96,324	2,500	317,880	855	116,996	1,988	193,350	159	7,534
TYPE OF FARM, 1929														
All types ⁵	16,585	53,008,612	(*)	29,998,743	8,648	3,815,572	12,735	26,183,171	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Animal-specialty.....	226	558,266	(*)	451,629	224	362,074	153	89,555	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Stock-ranch.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Dairy.....	5,504	23,274,810	(*)	19,905,552	4,415	1,691,863	5,504	18,213,689	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Poultry.....	2,028	5,841,175	(*)	5,011,186	688	136,475	2,028	4,872,711	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cash-grain.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Cotton.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Crop-specialty.....	1,579	12,723,203	(*)	762,336	476	122,535	692	639,801	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Truck.....	615	2,019,845	(*)	127,584	135	18,246	248	109,338	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Fruit.....	317	1,272,429	(*)	145,846	88	47,038	141	98,806	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Self-sufficing.....	1,681	819,371	(*)	183,095	588	48,524	991	134,571	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
General.....	1,669	2,776,684	(*)	1,335,229	1,095	304,619	1,448	1,030,610	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Abnormal.....	2,966	3,722,829	(*)	2,076,286	939	1,082,198	1,530	994,088	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Institution or country estate..	294	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Part-time.....	2,325	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Boarding and lodging ⁶	164	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Forest products.....	112	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Horse farm, feed lot, or livestock dealer.....	71	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
CROPS SOLD OR TRADED														
CLASSIFICATION	All crops ⁶		Field crops ⁷		Vegetables har- vested for sale ⁷		Fruits and nuts		Horticultural specialties sold ⁸		FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD ⁹		FARM PRODUCTS USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS	
	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value	Farms re- port- ing	Value
MAJOR SOURCE GROUP 1939														
All groups ³	8,437	15,164,435	5,854	8,889,723	2,302	1,311,854	2,087	1,252,035	456	3,710,823	1,589	275,242	19,548	4,166,843
Farms with major source of income from—														
Livestock.....	84	21,460	53	11,383	25	8,266	24	1,811	.....	.....	27	2,942	347	58,761
Dairy products.....	1,854	993,477	1,306	656,383	569	179,180	534	144,354	18	13,560	575	88,133	5,004	1,336,302
Poultry and poultry products...	918	289,333	558	122,079	336	87,888	330	75,653	15	3,513	192	22,095	3,250	633,555
Other livestock products.....	13	3,521	3	915	7	858	6	1,648	.....	.....	3	85	33	5,239
Field crops.....	2,239	8,013,044	2,239	7,914,263	196	71,304	105	22,256	6	5,221	84	14,300	1,655	270,049
Vegetables harvested for sale..	536	952,314	140	45,988	536	833,704	153	51,579	21	21,043	25	2,154	510	109,748
Fruits and nuts.....	412	1,037,985	116	35,546	154	73,552	412	920,174	14	8,713	36	4,610	399	79,530
Horticultural specialties.....	341	3,664,956	24	2,169	25	15,240	18	2,163	341	3,645,384	9	2,090	154	19,188
Forest products.....	61	11,744	46	5,891	9	1,406	15	4,447	.....	.....	190	106,583	148	25,754
Farm products used by farm households.....	1,979	176,601	1,369	95,106	445	40,356	490	27,750	41	13,389	448	32,250	8,048	1,628,717
TYPE OF FARM, 1929														
All types ⁵	8,727	17,060,917	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	2,091	563,885	16,125	5,345,067
Animal-specialty.....	93	33,005	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	36	7,190	215	66,442
Stock-ranch.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dairy.....	2,432	1,258,169	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	873	177,876	5,425	1,939,213
Poultry.....	813	216,658	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	166	32,669	1,997	580,462
Cash-grain.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cotton.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crop-specialty.....	1,485	11,516,001	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	86	20,235	1,433	424,631
Truck.....	613	1,703,917	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	47	7,922	590	180,422
Fruit.....	314	1,028,920	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	32	8,087	295	89,576
Self-sufficing.....	617	59,043	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	172	17,958	1,681	559,275
General.....	1,220	761,540	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	410	105,733	1,666	554,182
Abnormal.....	1,140	463,464	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	269	206,215	2,823	956,664
Institution or country estate..	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Part-time.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Boarding and lodging ⁶	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Forest products.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Horse farm, feed lot, or livestock dealer.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)

¹ The schedule for 1929 did not specifically mention hides, bees, beeswax, fur-bearing animals (kept in captivity) or the pelts of such fur-bearing animals. ² Excludes value for poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals, sold or traded. ³ For 1939, includes farms with usable reports for value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and, also, unclassified farms. For 1929, includes reports for farms classified by type, regardless of whether or not farm products were reported sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes greenhouses, nurseries, and apiaries, as well as other unclassified farms (see text). ⁴ Not available. ⁵ Receipts from boarders, lodgers, etc., not included in value for farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. ⁶ Value of sales for maple sirup and sugar included with "Forest products" in 1939, but with "All crops" in 1929. ⁷ Value of sales for Irish and sweet potatoes included with "Field crops," not with "Vegetables." ⁸ The number of farms reporting "Horticultural specialties" shown in this table includes only those reporting sales in 1930. The number of farms reporting "Any horticultural specialties" shown in County table XIII (vol. I) includes, in addition, farms reporting areas devoted to these crops but having no sales in 1939 (see text).

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE XVI.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930; AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1929

[Values based on inventory or production multiplied by county unit price, except as otherwise noted. See text.]

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield
	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
VALUE OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS				
1 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees, total value..... ¹ 1940..	15,783,780	1,589,911	2,837,081	3,331,749
2 Domestic animals, total value..... ² 1930..	20,154,676	2,187,558	3,758,607	3,900,163
3 Horses and colts over 3 mo. old..... 1940..	13,850,686	1,406,896	2,542,186	3,132,995
4 Mules and mule colts over 3 mo. old..... 1930..	18,105,839	1,928,232	3,429,097	3,643,051
5 Cattle and calves over 3 mo. old..... 1940..	2,492,575	266,880	595,050	486,070
6 Sheep and lambs over 6 mo. old..... 1930..	2,411,542	245,525	578,819	434,501
7 Goats and kids—over 4 mo. old..... 1940..	41,673	2,646	18,963	5,586
8 Poultry, total value..... 1930..	57,434	5,152	28,096	5,546
9 Chickens—over 4 mo. old..... 1940..	11,068,995	1,123,175	1,867,258	2,619,050
10 Hogs and pigs—over 4 mo. old..... 1930..	15,210,501	1,652,733	2,726,050	3,144,842
11 Sheep and lambs over 6 mo. old..... 1940..	199,987	9,187	57,010	15,436
12 Goats and kids—over 4 mo. old..... 1930..	327,847	18,329	73,416	44,623
13 Poultry, total value..... 1940..	28,064	1,901	2,108	4,428
14 Chickens—over 4 mo. old..... 1930..	93,576	5,451	24,037	12,790
15 Hogs and pigs—over 4 mo. old..... 1940..	19,392	3,107	1,737	2,425
16 Goats and kids—over 4 mo. old..... 1930..	4,939	1,041	679	749
17 Poultry, total value..... ³ 1940..	1,860,068	180,865	291,644	195,400
18 Chickens—over 4 mo. old..... 1940..	1,797,760	171,630	285,178	191,534
19 Hogs and pigs—over 4 mo. old..... 1930..	1,997,743	250,925	320,662	249,323
20 Turkeys over 4 mo. old..... 1940..	25,162	2,190	4,782	1,990
21 Ducks over 4 mo. old..... 1940..	6,031	994	1,026	815
22 Bees..... 1940..	26,234	2,150	3,251	3,354
23 Bees..... 1930..	51,094	8,401	8,848	7,789
VALUE OF LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS				
24 Whole milk, cream, and butter sold, total value..... 1939..	17,815,514	1,970,936	3,444,315	3,830,454
25 Whole milk sold..... 1929..	18,408,892	2,140,704	3,490,353	3,789,639
26 Cream sold (see text)..... 1939..	17,707,362	1,964,103	3,434,711	3,810,418
27 Butter sold..... 1929..	17,815,639	2,107,221	3,377,932	3,695,157
28 Butter churned (including any sold)..... 1939..	79,720	4,397	7,310	17,539
29 Wool shorn..... 1929..	431,966	20,241	94,753	69,401
30 Mohair and kid hair clipped..... 1939..	28,412	2,436	2,294	2,497
31 Specified animals butchered on farms, total value..... 1929..	161,287	13,242	17,068	25,081
32 Cattle and calves butchered..... 1939..	105,614	11,800	12,449	14,203
33 Hogs and pigs butchered..... 1929..	322,108	35,035	41,224	41,769
34 Sheep and lambs butchered..... 1939..	6,160	337	1,098	1,021
35 Specified livestock purchased, total value..... 1929..	15,611	663	3,823	3,212
36 Cattle and calves bought..... 1939..	3	(⁴)		
37 Hogs and pigs bought..... 1929..	229,265	24,780	41,407	48,642
38 Sheep and lambs bought..... 1939..	83,722	12,473	12,889	20,809
39 Specified livestock sold alive, total value..... 1939..	143,379	12,060	28,368	27,495
40 Cattle and calves sold..... 1939..	2,164	247	150	338
41 Hogs and pigs sold..... 1939..	1,934,642	142,041	432,532	450,197
42 Sheep and lambs sold..... 1939..	1,889,737	139,332	421,843	440,630
43 Goats and kids sold..... 1939..	42,174	2,570	10,567	9,526
44 Poultry raised, total value..... 1939..	2,731	139	122	(⁴)
45 Chickens raised..... 1939..	2,049,365	121,505	430,729	472,717
46 Hogs and pigs raised..... 1939..	1,676,524	114,634	389,757	453,325
47 Sheep and lambs raised..... 1939..	160,043	6,019	37,050	17,472
48 Poultry raised, total value..... 1939..	12,798	852	3,922	1,920
49 Chickens raised..... 1939..	6,214,180	434,512	705,345	412,069
50 Hogs and pigs raised..... 1939..	5,442,407	685,584	908,577	945,981
51 Sheep and lambs raised..... 1939..	5,837,080	361,064	661,292	385,106
52 Poultry raised, total value..... 1929..	5,244,611	678,074	862,208	628,797
53 Chickens raised..... 1939..	258,918	21,600	39,978	19,785
54 Hogs and pigs raised..... 1929..	134,383	9,669	37,796	9,625
55 Sheep and lambs raised..... 1939..	17,229	1,794	2,784	4,572
56 Poultry raised, total value..... 1929..	40,065	5,441	5,392	5,052
57 Chickens raised..... 1939..	5,700,506	510,437	876,579	627,591
58 Hogs and pigs raised..... 1929..	6,392,411	723,701	968,351	781,890
59 Sheep and lambs raised..... 1939..	4,450,674	235,101	421,801	243,296
60 Poultry raised, total value..... 1929..	2,779,586	276,081	444,205	329,774
61 Chickens raised..... 1939..	17,055	707	1,396	1,657
62 Honey produced..... 1929..	31,994	4,301	5,029	5,495
VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED AND FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD				
64 All crops harvested, total value..... 1939..	25,272,146	2,152,078	10,769,169	2,619,626
65 All crops harvested, total value..... ⁷ 1929..	32,975,188	3,029,061	15,519,215	2,604,193
66 All cereals (see text)..... 1939..	297,453	23,075	119,898	57,416
67 Corn harvested for grain..... 1929..	681,207	50,934	247,743	94,761
68 Wheat threshed..... 1939..	254,317	20,525	116,315	31,294
69 Other grains and seeds..... 1929..	643,071	46,572	242,542	73,789
70 Hay and forage..... 1939..	3,048	532	730	102
71 Tobacco..... 1929..	4,855	1,314	946	177
72 Irish and sweet potatoes..... 1939..	5,023	453	558	261
73 Vegetables for sale and for farm households' use (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, see text)..... ⁸ 1929..	70,194	4,459	1,257	138
74 Fruits and nuts..... 1939..	8,368,681	759,251	1,652,695	1,948,762
75 Sales of horticultural specialties (see text)..... ⁹ 1929..	7,349,677	718,318	1,403,561	1,551,888
76 All other crops ¹⁰ 1939..	6,747,444	(⁴)	6,378,644	46,156
77 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1929..	12,698,761	25,281	10,986,574	275,334
78 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1939..	2,329,589	86,945	1,030,690	118,409
79 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1929..	2,023,301	78,919	671,583	216,574
80 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1939..	2,305,518	265,181	600,079	200,168
81 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1929..	3,317,141	440,918	822,709	198,805
82 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1939..	1,487,381	213,647	392,024	132,798
83 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1929..	2,032,076	277,921	490,020	216,117
84 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1939..	3,721,763	805,781	593,504	113,206
85 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1929..	4,795,126	1,432,269	894,649	47,409
86 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1939..	9,294	141	1,087	2,430
87 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1929..	7,705	42	1,119	3,147
88 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰ 1939..	275,242	15,702	23,972	22,736

¹The State total includes \$46,792 for female silver fox and/or mink over 3 months old (kept in captivity). ²Does not include the value for poultry other than chickens, or the value for silver fox and mink, as the numbers on hand were not obtained in 1930. ³The State and county totals include values for geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and other and unspecified poultry. The State totals for these items are: \$2,115 for geese, \$397 for guineas, \$309 for pigeons, \$1,880 for quail, \$24,406 for pheasants, and \$1,905 for other and unspecified poultry. ⁴Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals. ⁵The State and county totals include values for geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and other and unspecified poultry. The State totals for these items are: \$4,063 for geese, \$383 for guineas, \$733 for pigeons, \$3,449 for quail, \$90,098 for pheasants, and \$2,227 for other and unspecified poultry. ⁶The State and county totals include values for chickens, turkeys, ducks, and geese only. The State total for geese is \$23,348. ⁷Excludes value for corn hogged or grazed off or cut for green or dry fodder; silage for crops other than corn and sorghums; oats cut and fed unthreshed; and root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off. The value for root crops harvested for feed was included (see text). ⁸The State and county values for "Other grains and seeds" include the value of flower and vegetable seeds, which may be partly duplicated under the value of sales of horticultural specialties. The State value figure for flower and vegetable seeds is \$60,105. ⁹Includes figures for "Unclassified" farms; see also County tables XIII and XVII. ¹⁰The value for maple sirup and sugar produced is included in the value for "All other crops," for both 1939 and 1929. For 1939, value for maple sirup and sugar sold is included in "Forest products sold." The value for forest products sold is given as enumerated (see text).

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

79

COUNTY TABLE XVI—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930; AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1929—Continued

[Values based on inventory or production multiplied by county unit price, except as otherwise noted. See text]

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
VALUE OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS		Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars	Dollars
1 Domestic animals, poultry, and bees, total value.....	1940..	843,567	2,394,357	2,208,385	1,187,523	1,344,415
2 Domestic animals, total value.....	1930..	1,168,518	2,671,167	2,733,333	1,618,238	2,117,102
3 Horses and colts over 3 mo. old.....	1940..	701,662	2,077,436	1,938,844	966,158	1,084,509
4 Mules and mule colts over 3 mo. old.....	1930..	1,030,547	2,356,725	2,447,839	1,440,235	1,830,113
5 Cattle and calves over 3 mo. old.....	1940..	133,650	330,075	293,050	197,100	200,700
6 Hogs and pigs—over 4 mo. old.....	1930..	135,704	275,578	279,883	216,574	244,897
7 Sheep and lambs over 6 mo. old.....	1940..	2,793	2,793	2,793	2,352	3,747
8 Goats and kids—over 4 mo. old.....	1930..	5,689	3,584	3,248	5,824	2,295
9 Poultry, total value.....	1940..	553,535	1,662,347	1,611,939	751,520	860,111
10 Chickens—over 4 mo. old.....	1930..	870,778	1,946,283	2,109,799	1,199,982	1,500,024
11 Turkeys over 4 mo. old.....	1940..	7,146	57,313	32,115	8,800	12,980
12 Ducks over 4 mo. old.....	1930..	10,609	121,908	34,014	11,964	12,984
13 Bees.....	1940..	3,485	2,748	6,268	3,587	3,479
14 of all ages.....	1930..	7,391	8,647	20,660	5,130	9,470
15 Poultry, total value.....	1940..	1,053	2,160	2,619	2,799	3,492
16 Chickens—over 4 mo. old.....	1930..	316	725	235	751	443
17 Turkeys over 4 mo. old.....	1940..	140,516	310,169	265,355	217,410	258,709
18 Ducks over 4 mo. old.....	1930..	136,165	300,046	254,533	202,900	255,773
19 Bees.....	1940..	134,460	307,964	276,069	175,578	282,762
20 of all ages.....	1930..	435	4,270	6,250	2,880	2,365
21 Poultry, total value.....	1940..	269	1,047	968	551	361
22 Chickens—over 4 mo. old.....	1930..	1,389	6,752	4,198	3,955	1,197
23 Turkeys over 4 mo. old.....	1940..	3,511	6,468	9,425	2,425	4,227
24 Ducks over 4 mo. old.....	1930..					
VALUE OF LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS						
25 Whole milk, cream, and butter sold, total value.....	1939..	973,935	3,082,771	2,172,780	1,126,941	1,213,382
26 Whole milk sold.....	1929..	915,001	2,891,161	2,325,176	1,272,824	1,578,034
27 Cream sold (see text).....	1939..	954,449	3,064,169	2,158,113	1,121,170	1,200,249
28 Butter sold.....	1929..	883,676	2,801,034	2,215,113	1,232,678	1,502,828
29 Butter churned (including any sold).....	1939..	15,219	13,357	10,358	2,630	8,910
30 Wool shorn.....	1929..	8,204	78,029	84,495	23,260	47,583
31 Mohair and kid hair clipped.....	1939..	4,257	5,245	4,309	3,141	4,223
32 Specified animals butchered on farms, total value.....	1929..	23,121	12,098	25,568	16,886	27,623
33 Cattle and calves butchered.....	1939..	13,006	11,650	12,150	15,239	15,117
34 Hogs and pigs butchered.....	1929..	48,349	23,962	47,309	38,236	46,224
35 Sheep and lambs butchered.....	1939..	560	587	1,034	815	708
36 Specified livestock purchased, total value.....	1929..	1,584	1,351	2,525	788	1,665
37 Cattle and calves bought.....	1939..					
38 Hogs and pigs bought.....	1929..	19,788	28,846	25,149	21,908	18,745
39 Sheep and lambs bought.....	1939..	6,706	9,659	9,257	5,161	5,161
40 Specified livestock sold alive, total value.....	1929..	12,848	18,608	18,304	12,352	13,344
41 Cattle and calves sold.....	1939..	234	370	286	299	240
42 Hogs and pigs sold.....	1929..	91,412	220,753	210,774	155,106	231,827
43 Sheep and lambs sold.....	1939..	89,801	214,139	206,726	151,180	226,086
44 Chicken eggs produced.....	1929..	1,588	6,359	3,503	3,822	4,239
45 Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....	1939..	23	255	545	104	1,502
46 Honey produced.....	1929..	95,489	252,918	272,870	183,287	219,850
47 Cattle and calves sold.....	1939..	67,808	199,847	247,776	173,926	209,451
48 Hogs and pigs sold.....	1929..	6,279	52,455	23,257	8,580	8,931
49 Sheep and lambs sold.....	1939..	1,402	616	1,837	781	1,468
50 Poultry raised, total value.....	1929..	380,468	839,638	1,285,235	665,444	1,491,469
51 Chickens raised.....	1939..	377,883	823,933	708,494	453,199	828,775
52 Turkeys raised.....	1929..	364,333	769,535	1,214,076	612,744	1,468,928
53 Ducks raised.....	1939..	364,101	804,074	669,660	430,583	807,114
54 Chicken eggs produced.....	1929..	5,558	51,167	65,189	33,775	21,866
55 Chickens sold (alive or dressed).....	1939..	6,298	8,129	27,890	19,322	15,664
56 Honey produced.....	1929..	715	3,733	1,342	1,735	554
57 Cattle and calves sold.....	1939..	3,924	8,558	5,933	1,815	3,950
58 Hogs and pigs sold.....	1929..	422,067	1,005,775	695,406	679,118	883,533
59 Sheep and lambs sold.....	1939..	468,419	961,956	922,896	565,777	999,421
60 Poultry raised, total value.....	1929..	266,201	517,579	1,030,979	452,732	1,282,985
61 Chickens raised.....	1939..	170,920	432,921	363,822	249,135	512,728
62 Turkeys raised.....	1929..	720	8,646	1,847	933	1,149
63 Ducks raised.....	1939..	1,839	2,742	6,455	2,081	4,052
VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED AND FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD						
64 All crops harvested, total value.....	1939..	1,999,249	3,167,346	1,617,267	1,821,700	1,135,711
65 All cereals (see text).....	1929..	2,857,748	3,638,414	1,792,313	2,309,390	1,224,854
66 Corn harvested for grain.....	1939..	11,576	31,069	20,193	18,203	16,033
67 Wheat threshed.....	1929..	45,344	65,652	69,994	47,884	58,875
68 Other grains and seeds.....	1939..	10,574	27,133	19,436	15,128	13,912
69 Hay and forage.....	1929..	43,099	61,012	66,835	45,082	55,140
70 Tobacco.....	1939..	356	689	(^b)	230	309
71 Irish and sweet potatoes.....	1929..	377	1,156	123	70	692
72 Vegetables for sale and for farm households' use (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, see text).....	1939..	292	2,872	190	166	211
73 Fruits and nuts.....	1929..	252	60,955	87	2,625	221
74 Sales of horticultural specialties (see text).....	1939..	505,136	1,003,356	1,094,151	653,864	767,466
75 All other crops ¹⁰	1929..	470,630	993,829	947,860	569,433	694,058
76 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰	1939..	42,520			278,406	(^b)
77 Cereals.....	1929..	324,519	378		1,086,675	
78 Hay and forage.....	1939..	82,715	213,852	152,767	556,417	85,894
79 Tobacco.....	1929..	127,768	226,352	218,160	348,987	134,958
80 Irish and sweet potatoes.....	1939..	115,241	644,841	159,913	165,284	154,811
81 Vegetables for sale and for farm households' use (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, see text).....	1929..	152,059	1,084,253	928,824	143,453	176,120
82 Fruits and nuts.....	1939..	84,772	473,608	49,871	98,992	41,669
83 Sales of horticultural specialties (see text).....	1929..	117,588	585,733	168,232	88,017	88,448
84 All other crops ¹⁰	1939..	1,156,841	783,736	149,810	49,970	66,915
85 Forest products sold (see text) ¹⁰	1929..	1,618,194	620,828	88,193	21,611	71,972
86 Cereals.....	1939..	156	4,012	372	398	698
87 Hay and forage.....	1929..	1,394	334	963	505	201
88 Tobacco.....	1939..	23,697	46,341	27,241	35,669	79,884

¹The State total includes \$46,792 for female silver fox and/or mink over 3 months old (kept in captivity). ²Does not include the value for poultry other than chickens, or the value for silver fox and mink, as the numbers on hand were not obtained in 1930. ³The State and county totals include values for geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and other and unspecified poultry. The State totals for these items are: \$2,118 for geese, \$397 for guineas, \$309 for pigeons, \$1,980 for quail, \$24,406 for pheasants, and \$1,905 for other and unspecified poultry. ⁴The State and county totals include values for geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, and other and unspecified poultry. The State totals for these items are: \$4,063 for geese, \$383 for guineas, \$733 for pigeons, \$3,449 for quail, \$90,098 for pheasants, and \$2,227 for other and unspecified poultry. ⁵The State and county totals include value for chickens, turkeys, ducks, and geese only. The State total for geese is \$23,348. ⁶Excludes value for corn hogged or grazed off or cut for green or dry fodder; silage crops other than corn and sorghums; oats cut and fed unthreshed; and root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off. The value for root crops harvested for feed was included (see text). ⁷The State and county values for "Other grains and seeds" include the value of flower and vegetable seeds, which may be partly duplicated under the value of sales of horticultural specialties. The State value figure for flower and vegetable seeds is \$66,105. ⁸Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals. ⁹Includes figures for "Unclassified" farms; see also County tables XIII and XVII. ¹⁰The value for maple sirup and sugar produced is included in the value for "All other crops," for both 1939 and 1929. For 1939, value for maple sirup and sugar sold is included in "Forest products sold." The value for forest products sold is given as enumerated (see text).

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE XVII.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARMS REPORTING AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF PRODUCTS, BY SOURCE OF INCOME: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford	Litchfield
1	All farms.....number.....1940..	21,163	2,772	3,791	2,795
2	.....1930..	17,195	2,081	3,743	2,174
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used.....number.....1939..	541	122	50	57
4	Farms, unclassified.....number.....1939..	77	10	7	5
5	.....1929..	610	93	127	54
6	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.....farms reporting..... ¹ 1939..	20,545	2,640	3,734	2,733
7	.....¹ 1929..	16,585	1,988	3,616	2,120
8	total value, dollars. ¹ 1939..	47,841,557	4,358,650	14,110,858	5,853,637
9	.....¹ 1929..	53,008,612	4,574,602	18,035,116	7,046,237
10	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	13,109	1,280	2,182	1,888
11	value, dollars.....1939..	28,235,047	2,518,085	4,930,714	4,678,084
12	.....² 1929..	29,998,743	3,224,476	5,499,145	5,434,326
13	Livestock sold or traded ³.....farms reporting.....1939..	6,810	504	1,006	1,289
14	.....1929..	8,648	865	1,403	1,490
15	value, dollars.....1939..	2,093,245	112,976	547,156	459,462
16	.....1929..	3,815,572	348,206	651,705	709,518
17	Livestock products sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	12,113	1,197	2,065	1,730
18	.....² 1929..	12,735	1,403	2,238	1,832
19	value, dollars.....1939..	26,151,802	2,405,109	4,383,588	4,220,522
20	.....² 1929..	26,183,171	2,876,270	4,847,440	4,724,608
21	Dairy products.....farms reporting.....1939..	7,213	650	1,291	1,285
22	value, dollars.....1939..	16,068,585	1,675,380	3,192,138	3,413,167
23	Poultry and poultry products.....farms reporting.....1939..	8,346	832	1,389	1,059
24	value, dollars.....1939..	9,940,834	713,940	1,172,136	789,274
25	Other livestock products.....farms reporting.....1939..	555	42	84	111
26	value, dollars.....1939..	142,383	15,789	19,284	18,061
27	Crops sold or traded ⁴.....farms reporting.....1939..	8,437	1,127	2,506	840
28	.....1929..	8,727	846	2,443	918
29	value, dollars.....1939..	15,164,435	1,308,017	8,497,116	447,571
30	.....1929..	17,080,917	602,134	11,386,169	718,423
31	Field crops sold or traded ⁵.....farms reporting.....1939..	5,854	744	1,900	583
32	value, dollars.....1939..	8,889,723	184,059	7,155,833	223,814
33	Vegetables harvested for sale ⁶.....farms reporting.....1939..	2,302	203	634	161
34	value, dollars.....1939..	1,311,854	117,613	424,120	34,240
35	Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	2,087	298	582	198
36	value, dollars.....1939..	1,252,035	201,439	325,684	77,491
37	Horticultural specialties sold ⁶.....farms reporting.....1939..	456	131	86	40
38	value, dollars.....1939..	3,710,623	804,905	591,479	112,026
39	Forest products sold ⁴.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,589	109	165	172
40	.....1929..	2,091	135	258	363
41	value, dollars.....1939..	275,242	15,702	23,972	22,736
42	.....1929..	583,885	31,603	72,542	87,011
43	Farm products used by farm households.....farms reporting.....1939..	19,548	2,322	3,618	2,666
44	.....1929..	16,125	1,935	3,418	2,075
45	value, dollars.....1939..	4,166,843	516,846	659,056	700,346
46	.....1929..	5,345,067	716,389	1,057,260	806,477
PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING (BASED ON ALL FARMS)					
47	No farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.....percent..1939..	2.6	4.4	1.3	2.0
48	Unclassified.....percent..1939..	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2
49	.....1929..	3.5	4.5	3.4	2.5
50	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.....percent..1939..	97.1	95.2	98.5	97.8
51	.....1929..	96.5	95.5	96.6	97.5
52	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	61.9	46.2	57.6	67.5
53	Livestock sold or traded.....percent..1939..	32.2	18.2	26.5	46.1
54	.....1929..	50.3	41.6	37.5	68.5
55	Livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	57.2	43.2	54.5	61.9
56	.....1929..	74.1	67.4	59.8	84.3
57	Dairy products.....percent..1939..	34.1	23.4	34.1	46.0
58	Poultry and poultry products.....percent..1939..	39.4	30.0	36.6	37.9
59	Other livestock products.....percent..1939..	2.6	1.5	2.2	4.0
60	Crops sold or traded.....percent..1939..	39.9	40.7	66.1	30.1
61	.....1929..	50.8	40.7	65.3	42.2
62	Field crops.....percent..1939..	27.7	26.8	50.1	20.9
63	Vegetables.....percent..1939..	10.9	7.3	16.7	5.8
64	Fruits and nuts.....percent..1939..	9.9	10.8	15.4	7.1
65	Horticultural specialties.....percent..1939..	2.2	4.7	2.3	1.4
66	Forest products sold.....percent..1939..	7.5	3.9	4.4	6.2
67	.....1929..	12.2	6.5	6.9	16.7
68	Farm products used by farm households.....percent..1939..	92.4	83.8	95.4	95.4
69	.....1929..	93.8	93.0	91.3	95.4
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS (BY SOURCE OF INCOME)					
70	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	59.0	57.8	34.9	80.0
71	.....1929..	55.6	70.5	30.5	77.1
72	Livestock sold or traded.....percent..1939..	4.4	2.6	3.9	7.8
73	.....1929..	7.2	7.6	3.6	10.1
74	Livestock products sold or traded.....percent..1939..	54.7	55.2	31.0	72.2
75	.....1929..	49.4	62.9	26.9	67.0
76	Dairy products.....percent..1939..	33.6	38.4	22.6	58.3
77	Poultry and poultry products.....percent..1939..	20.8	16.4	8.3	13.5
78	Other livestock products.....percent..1939..	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3
79	Crops sold or traded.....percent..1939..	31.7	30.0	60.2	7.6
80	.....1929..	32.2	13.2	63.2	10.2
81	Field crops.....percent..1939..	18.6	4.2	50.7	3.8
82	Vegetables.....percent..1939..	2.7	2.7	3.0	0.6
83	Fruits and nuts.....percent..1939..	2.6	4.6	2.3	1.3
84	Horticultural specialties.....percent..1939..	7.8	18.5	4.2	1.9
85	Forest products sold.....percent..1939..	0.6	0.4	0.2	0.4
86	.....1929..	1.1	0.7	0.4	1.2
87	Farm products used by farm households.....percent..1939..	8.7	11.9	4.7	12.0
88	.....1929..	10.1	15.7	5.9	11.4

¹For 1939, includes farms with usable reports for value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and, also, unclassified farms. For 1929, includes reports for farms classified by type, regardless of whether or not farm products were reported sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes greenhouses, nurseries, and apiaries, as well as other unclassified farms (see text). ²The schedule did not specifically mention hides, bees, beeswax, fur-bearing animals (kept in captivity) or the pelts of such fur-bearing animals. ³Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. ⁴Value of sales for maple sirup and sugar included with "Forest products" in 1939 but with "Crops" in 1929. ⁵The value of sales for Irish and sweet potatoes included with "Field crops," not with "Vegetables." ⁶The number of farms reporting "Horticultural specialties" shown in this table includes only those reporting sales in 1939. The number of farms reporting "Any horticultural specialties" shown in County table XIII (vol. I) includes, in addition, farms reporting areas devoted to these crops but having no sales in 1939 (see text).

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

81

COUNTY TABLE XVII.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARMS REPORTING AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF PRODUCTS, BY SOURCE OF INCOME: 1939 AND 1929—Continued

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Middlesex	New Haven	New London	Tolland	Windham
1	All farms.....number.....1940..	1,299	2,883	2,947	2,229	2,447
2	.....1930..	1,282	2,155	2,327	1,553	1,900
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used.....number.....1939..	11	86	81	77	57
4	Farms, unclassified.....number.....1939..	1	21	6	11	16
5	.....1929..	18	87	89	71	71
6	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.....farms reporting..... ¹ 1939..	1,287	2,776	2,860	2,141	2,374
7	.....¹ 1929..	1,244	2,068	2,238	1,482	1,829
8	total value, dollars..... ¹ 1939..	3,359,111	7,788,790	4,730,890	3,510,003	4,129,628
9	.....¹ 1929..	2,662,574	7,835,727	5,088,315	3,971,621	3,794,420
10	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	848	1,877	2,043	1,334	1,657
11	value, dollars.....1939..	1,642,127	5,241,006	3,755,020	2,142,623	3,325,488
12	.....² 1929..	1,639,364	5,304,929	3,840,556	2,128,419	2,927,528
13	Livestock sold or traded ³.....farms reporting.....1939..	411	795	1,147	816	842
14	.....1929..	702	970	1,328	819	1,071
15	value, dollars.....1939..	120,944	235,616	243,295	169,567	194,229
16	.....1929..	213,227	533,130	565,851	290,646	503,289
17	Livestock products sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	788	1,785	1,854	1,162	1,532
18	.....² 1929..	1,019	1,619	1,832	1,229	1,563
19	value, dollars.....1939..	1,521,183	5,005,390	3,511,725	1,973,056	3,131,259
20	.....² 1929..	1,426,137	4,771,799	3,274,705	1,837,773	2,424,239
21	Dairy products.....farms reporting.....1939..	464	963	1,135	673	752
22	value, dollars.....1939..	886,686	2,712,385	1,996,980	993,837	1,198,002
23	Poultry and poultry products.....farms reporting.....1939..	578	1,335	1,232	797	1,124
24	value, dollars.....1939..	619,840	2,258,079	1,496,125	966,470	1,324,970
25	Other livestock products.....farms reporting.....1939..	45	79	81	50	53
26	value, dollars.....1939..	14,657	34,916	18,620	12,749	8,287
27	Crops sold or traded ⁴.....farms reporting.....1939..	464	1,267	770	714	749
28	.....1929..	656	1,304	1,054	711	795
29	value, dollars.....1939..	1,404,299	1,888,467	422,284	904,623	292,058
30	.....1929..	519,770	1,785,811	455,021	1,324,315	280,274
31	Field crops sold or traded ⁵.....farms reporting.....1939..	355	605	597	517	553
32	value, dollars.....1939..	124,067	239,676	151,199	699,676	111,399
33	Vegetables harvested for sale ⁶.....farms reporting.....1939..	119	607	172	201	205
34	value, dollars.....1939..	42,481	480,306	69,236	77,113	66,745
35	Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....farms reporting.....1939..	98	524	130	165	92
36	value, dollars.....1939..	81,110	391,174	52,039	78,089	45,009
37	Horticultural specialties sold ⁶.....farms reporting.....1939..	25	108	33	10	23
38	value, dollars.....1939..	1,156,641	777,311	149,810	49,745	68,905
39	Forest products sold ⁴.....farms reporting.....1939..	155	257	197	263	271
40	.....1929..	188	288	334	265	260
41	value, dollars.....1939..	23,697	46,341	27,241	35,669	79,894
42	.....1929..	84,974	102,660	72,976	61,255	70,664
43	Farm products used by farm households.....farms reporting.....1939..	1,224	2,648	2,716	2,073	2,281
44	.....1929..	1,236	2,014	2,194	1,461	1,792
45	value, dollars.....1939..	288,988	612,976	526,345	427,088	432,196
46	.....1929..	419,466	642,127	719,762	457,632	515,954
PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING (BASED ON ALL FARMS)						
47	No farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.....percent.....1939..	0.8	3.0	2.8	3.4	2.3
48	Unclassified.....percent.....1939..	0.1	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.7
49	.....1929..	1.4	4.0	3.8	4.6	3.7
50	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.....percent.....1939..	99.1	96.3	97.0	96.1	97.0
51	.....1929..	98.6	96.0	96.2	95.4	96.3
52	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....percent.....1939..	65.3	65.1	69.3	59.8	67.7
53	Livestock sold or traded.....percent.....1939..	31.6	27.6	38.9	36.6	34.4
54	.....1929..	55.6	45.0	57.1	52.7	56.4
55	Livestock products sold or traded.....percent.....1939..	60.7	61.9	62.9	52.1	62.6
56	.....1929..	80.7	75.1	78.7	79.1	82.3
57	Dairy products.....percent.....1939..	35.7	33.4	38.5	30.2	30.7
58	Poultry and poultry products.....percent.....1939..	44.5	46.3	41.8	35.8	45.9
59	Other livestock products.....percent.....1939..	3.5	2.7	3.1	2.2	2.2
60	Crops sold or traded.....percent.....1939..	35.7	43.9	26.1	32.0	30.6
61	.....1929..	52.0	60.5	45.3	45.8	41.8
62	Field crops.....percent.....1939..	27.3	21.0	20.3	23.2	22.6
63	Vegetables.....percent.....1939..	9.2	21.1	5.8	9.0	8.4
64	Fruits and nuts.....percent.....1939..	7.5	16.2	4.4	7.4	3.8
65	Horticultural specialties.....percent.....1939..	1.9	3.7	1.1	0.4	0.9
66	Forest products sold.....percent.....1939..	11.9	8.9	6.7	11.8	11.1
67	.....1929..	14.9	13.4	14.4	17.1	13.7
68	Farm products used by farm households.....percent.....1939..	94.2	91.8	92.2	93.0	93.2
69	.....1929..	97.9	93.5	94.3	94.1	94.3
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS (BY SOURCE OF INCOME)						
70	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded.....percent.....1939..	48.9	67.3	79.4	61.0	80.5
71	.....1929..	61.6	67.7	75.5	53.6	77.2
72	Livestock sold or traded.....percent.....1939..	3.6	3.0	5.1	4.8	4.7
73	.....1929..	8.0	6.8	11.1	7.3	13.3
74	Livestock products sold or traded.....percent.....1939..	45.3	64.3	74.3	56.2	75.8
75	.....1929..	53.6	60.9	64.4	46.3	63.9
76	Dairy products.....percent.....1939..	26.4	34.8	42.2	28.3	29.0
77	Poultry and poultry products.....percent.....1939..	18.5	29.0	31.6	27.5	46.6
78	Other livestock products.....percent.....1939..	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.2
79	Crops sold or traded.....percent.....1939..	41.8	24.2	8.9	25.8	7.1
80	.....1929..	19.5	22.8	8.9	33.3	7.4
81	Field crops.....percent.....1939..	3.7	3.1	3.2	19.9	2.7
82	Vegetables.....percent.....1939..	1.3	6.2	1.5	2.2	1.6
83	Fruits and nuts.....percent.....1939..	2.4	5.0	1.1	2.2	1.1
84	Horticultural specialties.....percent.....1939..	34.4	10.0	3.2	1.4	1.7
85	Forest products sold.....percent.....1939..	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.0	1.9
86	.....1929..	3.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.9
87	Farm products used by farm households.....percent.....1939..	8.6	7.9	11.1	12.2	10.5
88	.....1929..	15.8	8.2	14.1	11.5	13.6

¹For 1939, includes farms with usable reports for value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and, also, unclassified farms. For 1929, includes reports for farms classified by type, regardless of whether or not farm products were reported sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes greenhouses, nurseries, and apiaries, as well as other unclassified farms (see text). ²The schedule did not specifically mention hides, bees, beeswax, fur-bearing animals (kept in captivity) or the pelts of such fur-bearing animals. ³Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. ⁴Value of sales for maple sirup and sugar included with "Forest products" in 1939 but with "Crops" in 1929. ⁵The value of sales for Irish and sweet potatoes included with "Field crops," not with "Vegetables." ⁶The number of farms reporting "Horticultural specialties" shown in this table includes only those reporting sales in 1939. The number of farms reporting "Any horticultural specialties" shown in County table XIII (vol. I) includes, in addition, farms reporting areas devoted to these crops but having no sales in 1939 (see text).

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE XVIII.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS: 1939 AND 1929

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		THE STATE	Fairfield	Hartford
		Number	Number	Number
1	Under \$250 (see text).....1939..	6,187	1,159	804
2	.....1929..	1,124	102	353
3	\$0 (see text).....1939..	541	122	50
4	\$1 to \$99.....1939..	2,365	491	263
5	\$100 to \$249.....1939..	3,280	546	491
6	\$250 to \$399.....1939..	2,312	333	308
7	.....1929..	1,350	219	263
8	\$400 to \$599.....1939..	1,707	216	236
9	.....1929..	1,606	247	265
10	\$600 to \$999.....1939..	1,851	235	261
11	.....1929..	2,311	290	373
12	\$600 to \$749.....1939..	808	102	115
13	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....1939..	1,565	169	324
14	.....1929..	1,853	252	321
15	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....1939..	2,352	213	489
16	.....1929..	2,490	261	464
17	\$1,500 to \$1,999.....1939..	1,253	117	240
18	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....1939..	2,057	168	462
19	.....1929..	2,339	221	491
20	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....1939..	1,431	106	396
21	.....1929..	1,616	170	432
22	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....1939..	984	100	299
23	.....1929..	1,121	107	346
24	\$10,000 to \$19,999.....1939..	456	43	133
25	.....1929..	570	46	202
26	\$20,000 and over.....1939..	184	20	72
27	.....1929..	205	13	106

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Litchfield	Middlesex	New Haven
		Number	Number	Number
1	Under \$250 (see text).....1939..	783	357	619
2	.....1929..	65	71	51
3	\$0 (see text).....1939..	57	11	86
4	\$1 to \$99.....1939..	265	112	208
5	\$100 to \$249.....1939..	441	234	325
6	\$250 to \$399.....1939..	296	191	288
7	.....1929..	100	137	87
8	\$400 to \$599.....1939..	207	145	268
9	.....1929..	136	168	159
10	\$600 to \$999.....1939..	231	165	321
11	.....1929..	233	267	290
12	\$600 to \$749.....1939..	107	81	139
13	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....1939..	149	81	256
14	.....1929..	229	148	259
15	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....1939..	317	118	363
16	.....1929..	356	172	353
17	\$1,500 to \$1,999.....1939..	162	62	211
18	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....1939..	333	83	291
19	.....1929..	422	128	316
20	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....1939..	249	69	201
21	.....1929..	285	71	241
22	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....1939..	157	53	133
23	.....1929..	188	54	178
24	\$10,000 to \$19,999.....1939..	55	26	86
25	.....1929..	92	23	98
26	\$20,000 and over.....1939..	13	10	34
27	.....1929..	14	5	36

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		New London	Tolland	Windham
		Number	Number	Number
1	Under \$250 (see text).....1939..	949	778	738
2	.....1929..	185	80	157
3	\$0 (see text).....1939..	81	77	57
4	\$1 to \$99.....1939..	372	331	304
5	\$100 to \$249.....1939..	496	370	377
6	\$250 to \$399.....1939..	319	309	268
7	.....1929..	188	167	189
8	\$400 to \$599.....1939..	246	222	167
9	.....1929..	242	195	194
10	\$600 to \$999.....1939..	260	170	208
11	.....1929..	359	240	259
12	\$600 to \$749.....1939..	120	65	79
13	\$1,000 to \$1,499.....1939..	221	164	201
14	.....1929..	276	152	216
15	\$1,500 to \$2,499.....1939..	343	167	322
16	.....1929..	336	214	334
17	\$1,500 to \$1,999.....1939..	187	97	177
18	\$2,500 to \$3,999.....1939..	306	166	248
19	.....1929..	311	198	252
20	\$4,000 to \$5,999.....1939..	154	114	142
21	.....1929..	177	115	125
22	\$6,000 to \$9,999.....1939..	92	57	93
23	.....1929..	113	72	64
24	\$10,000 to \$19,999.....1939..	39	33	39
25	.....1929..	40	36	31
26	\$20,000 and over.....1939..	12	18	5
27	.....1929..	11	12	8

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

83

COUNTY TABLE XIX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939¹

[For totals of all source groups see County table XVII]

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE STATE			FAIRFIELD			HARTFORD		
	Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
Farms with livestock as major source of income:									
1 All farm products ²	368	945,503	100.0	27	31,122	100.0	29	321,104	100.0
2 Livestock sold or traded ³	368	685,900	73.6	27	21,333	68.5	29	283,755	88.4
3 Dairy products sold or traded.....	117	139,395	14.7	3	1,191	3.8	13	30,042	9.4
4 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	108	19,614	2.1	11	1,344	4.3	6	715	0.2
5 Field crops sold or traded.....	53	11,383	1.2	2	(⁴)	(⁴)	8	827	0.3
6 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	25	8,266	0.9	2	(⁴)	(⁴)	3	302	0.1
7 Forest products sold.....	27	2,942	0.3	2	(⁴)	(⁴)	2	(⁴)	(⁴)
8 Farm products used by farm households.....	347	58,761	6.2	23	3,719	11.9	29	4,957	1.5
Farms with dairy products as major source of income:									
9 All farm products ²	5,060	19,283,773	100.0	493	1,988,248	100.0	801	3,565,563	100.0
10 Livestock sold or traded ³	3,628	1,081,037	5.6	269	75,973	3.8	550	189,951	5.3
11 Dairy products sold or traded.....	5,060	14,836,428	76.9	493	1,604,280	80.7	801	2,745,815	77.0
12 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	2,260	899,338	4.7	202	71,363	3.6	391	174,489	4.9
13 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	179	49,058	0.3	10	2,240	0.1	28	6,027	0.2
14 Field crops sold or traded.....	1,306	656,383	3.4	128	72,682	3.7	301	176,775	5.0
15 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	569	179,180	0.9	38	10,169	0.5	121	32,776	0.9
16 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	534	144,354	0.7	54	14,512	0.7	157	42,147	1.2
17 Forest products sold.....	575	88,133	0.5	20	2,798	0.1	70	10,670	0.3
18 Farm products used by farm households.....	5,004	1,336,302	6.9	486	134,251	6.8	789	185,588	5.2
Farms with poultry and poultry products as major source of income:									
19 All farm products ²	3,302	10,097,173	100.0	279	681,636	100.0	415	1,137,313	100.0
20 Livestock sold or traded ³	796	100,152	1.0	45	4,317	0.6	60	9,465	0.8
21 Dairy products sold or traded.....	628	420,134	4.2	38	26,038	3.8	74	69,603	6.1
22 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	3,302	8,615,807	85.3	279	576,612	84.6	415	896,478	78.8
23 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	76	16,087	0.2	7	851	0.1	10	508	(⁵)
24 Field crops sold or traded.....	558	122,079	1.2	42	5,376	0.8	108	35,602	3.1
25 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	336	87,888	0.9	35	12,400	1.8	76	19,635	1.7
26 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	330	75,853	0.8	32	5,100	0.7	83	27,155	2.4
27 Forest products sold.....	192	22,095	0.2	8	635	0.1	14	1,304	0.1
28 Farm products used by farm households.....	3,250	633,555	6.3	269	50,158	7.4	413	77,438	6.8
Farms with other livestock products as major source of income:									
29 All farm products ²	49	65,281	100.0	6	10,730	100.0	12	11,378	100.0
30 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	49	54,055	82.8	6	9,279	86.5	12	8,361	73.5
31 Farm products used by farm households.....	33	5,239	8.0	5	729	6.8	8	1,605	14.1
Farms with field crops as major source of income:									
32 All farm products ²	2,239	8,918,997	100.0	311	119,150	100.0	1,116	7,544,494	100.0
33 Livestock sold or traded ³	384	74,216	0.8	13	1,733	1.5	237	49,041	0.7
34 Dairy products sold or traded.....	387	430,321	4.8	13	8,063	6.8	265	305,656	4.1
35 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	401	113,078	1.3	19	3,549	3.0	253	55,790	0.7
36 Field crops sold or traded.....	2,239	7,914,263	88.7	311	77,362	64.9	1,116	6,902,473	91.5
37 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	196	71,304	0.8	10	8,891	7.5	116	38,378	0.5
38 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	105	22,256	0.2	15	1,983	1.7	49	9,237	0.1
39 Forest products sold.....	84	14,300	0.2	5	918	0.8	28	5,036	0.1
40 Farm products used by farm households.....	1,655	270,049	3.0	93	14,273	12.0	1,037	174,033	2.3
Farms with vegetables as major source of income:									
41 All farm products ²	536	1,156,077	100.0	55	105,947	100.0	164	385,375	100.0
42 Livestock sold or traded ³	83	13,151	1.1	1	(⁴)	(⁴)	21	6,674	1.7
43 Dairy products sold or traded.....	82	40,343	3.5	6	1,951	1.8	21	15,205	3.9
44 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	139	36,822	3.2	8	1,985	1.9	36	7,496	1.9
45 Field crops sold or traded.....	140	45,988	4.0	16	7,335	6.9	40	15,795	4.1
46 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	536	833,704	72.1	55	73,245	69.1	164	298,724	77.5
47 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	153	51,579	4.5	16	5,425	5.1	32	12,146	3.2
48 Horticultural specialties sold.....	21	21,043	1.8	1	(⁴)	(⁴)	5	1,510	0.4
49 Farm products used by farm households.....	510	109,748	9.5	47	11,444	10.8	163	26,012	6.7
Farms with fruits and nuts as major source of income:									
50 All farm products ²	412	1,253,208	100.0	49	238,321	100.0	136	313,306	100.0
51 Livestock sold or traded ³	66	10,918	0.9	4	340	0.1	15	1,887	0.6
52 Dairy products sold or traded.....	52	66,668	5.3	5	16,818	7.1	20	16,105	5.1
53 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	92	52,576	4.2	9	29,105	12.2	32	10,036	3.2
54 Field crops sold or traded.....	116	35,546	2.8	11	3,898	1.6	47	8,793	2.8
55 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	154	73,552	5.9	10	5,304	2.2	51	22,393	7.1
56 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	412	920,174	73.4	49	165,528	69.5	136	228,531	72.9
57 Farm products used by farm households.....	399	79,530	6.3	46	9,365	3.9	136	24,475	7.8
Farms with horticultural specialties as major source of income:									
58 All farm products ²	341	3,705,993	100.0	101	787,386	100.0	68	597,220	100.0
59 Horticultural specialties sold.....	341	3,645,384	98.4	101	779,435	99.0	68	585,556	98.0
60 Farm products used by farm households.....	154	19,188	0.5	35	5,553	0.7	51	4,965	0.8
Farms with forest products as major source of income:									
61 All farm products ²	190	163,790	100.0	15	10,200	100.0	11	7,891	100.0
62 Livestock sold or traded ³	41	6,968	4.3	4	113	1.1	2	(⁴)	(⁴)
63 Dairy products sold or traded.....	24	5,876	3.6	1	(⁴)	(⁴)	1	(⁴)	(⁴)
64 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	29	5,514	3.4	3	233	2.3	.....	.....	.....
65 Field crops sold or traded.....	46	5,891	3.6	5	506	5.0	7	758	9.6
66 Forest products sold.....	190	106,583	65.1	15	5,943	58.3	11	4,375	55.4
67 Farm products used by farm households.....	148	25,754	15.7	14	2,250	22.1	10	1,595	20.2
Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income:									
68 All farm products ²	8,048	2,251,772	100.0	1,304	385,900	100.0	982	226,824	100.0
69 Livestock sold or traded ³	1,427	96,324	4.3	139	8,742	2.3	89	5,387	2.4
70 Dairy products sold or traded.....	855	116,996	5.2	90	16,058	4.2	94	9,344	4.1
71 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	1,988	193,350	8.6	298	29,180	7.6	247	25,396	11.2
72 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	159	7,534	0.3	14	955	0.2	8	186	0.1
73 Field crops sold or traded.....	1,369	95,106	4.2	223	15,998	4.1	263	13,890	6.1
74 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	445	40,356	1.8	48	6,649	1.7	88	7,780	3.4
75 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	490	27,750	1.2	117	7,066	1.8	111	5,437	2.4
76 Forest products sold.....	448	32,250	1.4	50	4,353	1.1	20	944	0.4
77 Farm products used by farm households.....	8,048	1,628,717	72.3	1,304	285,104	73.9	982	158,385	69.8

¹In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." ²All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. ³Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. ⁴Value data not shown where there are less than 3 farms reporting for a major source of income class or for an individual product. ⁵Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE XIX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939¹—Continued

[For totals of all source groups see County table XVII]

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	LITCHFIELD			MIDDLESEX			NEW HAVEN		
	Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
Farms with livestock as major source of income:									
1 All farm products ²	76	215,449	100.0	24	62,981	100.0	39	62,160	100.0
2 Livestock sold or traded ³	76	191,417	88.8	24	46,283	71.9	39	36,880	59.3
3 Dairy products sold or traded.....	32	50,509	23.4	9	10,138	16.1	9	7,645	12.3
4 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	22	4,244	2.0	8	691	1.1	19	2,590	4.2
5 Field crops sold or traded.....	12	2,357	1.1	6	1,831	2.9	4	1,280	2.1
6 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	3	72	(⁴)	3	139	0.2	4	6,800	10.9
7 Forest products sold.....	4	454	0.2	5	654	1.0	2	(⁵)	(⁵)
8 Farm products used by farm households.....	73	15,152	7.0	22	4,247	6.7	37	6,318	10.2
Farms with dairy products as major source of income:									
9 All farm products ²	1,040	4,241,854	100.0	255	1,055,240	100.0	679	3,283,757	100.0
10 Livestock sold or traded ³	848	275,928	6.5	173	50,235	4.8	436	170,228	5.2
11 Dairy products sold or traded.....	1,040	3,272,258	77.1	255	800,384	75.8	679	2,603,291	79.0
12 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	483	163,999	3.9	125	49,415	4.7	331	146,820	4.5
13 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	59	6,520	0.2	9	12,131	1.1	20	6,411	0.2
14 Field crops sold or traded.....	271	131,228	3.1	62	39,679	3.8	179	96,154	2.9
15 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	60	14,043	0.3	34	21,284	2.0	119	32,910	1.0
16 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	81	18,975	0.4	32	5,924	0.6	109	30,530	0.9
17 Forest products sold.....	102	10,595	0.2	33	4,103	0.4	99	20,318	0.6
18 Farm products used by farm households.....	1,032	344,119	8.1	251	71,365	6.8	671	186,439	5.7
Farms with poultry and poultry products as major source of income:									
19 All farm products ²	271	743,261	100.0	215	651,122	100.0	556	2,282,835	100.0
20 Livestock sold or traded ³	82	11,928	1.6	57	8,430	1.3	94	11,124	0.5
21 Dairy products sold or traded.....	73	55,675	7.5	56	29,265	4.5	96	45,726	2.0
22 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	271	595,792	80.2	215	544,285	83.6	556	2,047,214	89.7
23 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	15	993	0.1	7	1,060	0.2	14	9,930	0.4
24 Field crops sold or traded.....	39	6,385	0.9	34	6,910	1.1	90	14,298	0.6
25 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	23	3,707	0.5	21	5,003	0.8	77	21,583	0.9
26 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	22	4,729	0.6	13	4,589	0.7	103	23,401	1.0
27 Forest products sold.....	13	1,996	0.3	17	1,611	0.2	41	4,284	0.2
28 Farm products used by farm households.....	268	61,436	8.3	211	49,599	7.6	547	105,175	4.6
Farms with other livestock products as major source of income:									
29 All farm products ²	3	8,754	100.0	2	(⁵)	.....	10	19,283	100.0
30 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	3	7,284	83.3	.....	.....	.....	10	16,354	84.8
31 Farm products used by farm households.....	3	600	6.9	.....	.....	.....	6	1,126	5.8
Farms with field crops as major source of income:									
32 All farm products ²	100	100,131	100.0	103	75,940	100.0	103	140,476	100.0
33 Livestock sold or traded ³	19	3,295	3.3	13	2,322	3.1	16	2,756	2.0
34 Dairy products sold or traded.....	15	11,432	11.4	9	4,674	6.2	18	15,082	10.7
35 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	20	2,008	2.0	15	3,085	4.1	20	4,781	3.4
36 Field crops sold or traded.....	100	68,080	68.0	103	51,638	68.0	103	95,684	68.1
37 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	7	987	1.0	7	2,384	3.1	17	4,593	3.3
38 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	5	148	0.1	6	619	0.8	9	3,301	2.3
39 Forest products sold.....	2	(⁵)	(⁵)	10	783	1.0	12	1,281	0.9
40 Farm products used by farm households.....	63	12,792	12.8	69	10,380	13.7	70	12,248	8.7
Farms with vegetables as major source of income:									
41 All farm products ²	11	16,727	100.0	10	22,997	100.0	216	491,417	100.0
42 Livestock sold or traded ³	4	176	1.1	.....	.....	.....	27	2,560	0.5
43 Dairy products sold or traded.....	1	(⁵)	(⁵)	3	4,631	20.1	29	6,868	1.4
44 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	5	1,099	6.6	2	(⁵)	(⁵)	60	17,504	3.6
45 Field crops sold or traded.....	2	(⁵)	(⁵)	5	2,550	11.1	52	13,071	2.7
46 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	11	11,517	68.9	10	10,444	45.4	216	361,835	73.6
47 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	3	370	2.2	3	1,394	6.1	75	24,836	5.1
48 Horticultural specialties sold.....	1	(⁵)	(⁵)	.....	.....	.....	9	11,283	2.3
49 Farm products used by farm households.....	9	2,185	13.1	10	1,169	5.1	205	52,808	10.7
Farms with fruits and nuts as major source of income:									
50 All farm products ²	28	68,966	100.0	21	106,383	100.0	108	374,860	100.0
51 Livestock sold or traded ³	4	635	0.9	2	(⁵)	(⁵)	16	1,984	0.5
52 Dairy products sold or traded.....	6	4,297	6.2	2	(⁵)	(⁵)	12	5,788	1.5
53 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	5	3,208	4.7	3	766	0.7	27	5,997	1.6
54 Field crops sold or traded.....	6	1,446	2.1	7	11,313	10.6	27	5,100	1.4
55 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	7	1,102	1.6	5	810	0.8	53	31,308	8.4
56 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	28	51,482	74.6	21	67,299	63.2	108	299,315	79.8
57 Farm products used by farm households.....	28	6,540	9.5	19	2,710	2.5	104	23,312	6.2
Farms with horticultural specialties as major source of income:									
58 All farm products ²	27	111,989	100.0	18	1,157,076	100.0	83	787,827	100.0
59 Horticultural specialties sold.....	27	104,428	93.2	18	1,155,212	99.8	83	763,081	96.9
60 Farm products used by farm households.....	13	1,740	1.6	6	949	0.1	31	3,669	0.5
Farms with forest products as major source of income:									
61 All farm products ²	11	7,218	100.0	19	18,932	100.0	13	14,949	100.0
62 Livestock sold or traded ³	3	525	7.3	7	1,407	7.4	2	(⁵)	(⁵)
63 Dairy products sold or traded.....	1	(⁵)	(⁵)	7	1,901	10.0	1	(⁵)	(⁵)
64 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	1	(⁵)	(⁵)	6	799	4.2	.....	.....	.....
65 Field crops sold or traded.....	2	(⁵)	(⁵)	5	390	2.1	1	(⁵)	(⁵)
66 Forest products sold.....	11	4,580	63.5	19	10,440	55.1	13	12,508	83.7
67 Farm products used by farm households.....	11	1,658	21.6	15	3,646	19.3	8	1,083	7.2
Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income:									
68 All farm products ²	1,166	339,288	100.0	620	208,025	100.0	969	321,226	100.0
69 Livestock sold or traded ³	250	22,410	6.6	135	10,187	4.9	164	9,455	2.9
70 Dairy products sold or traded.....	115	15,971	4.7	123	16,440	7.9	117	18,815	5.9
71 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	250	18,872	5.6	202	17,828	8.6	317	32,711	10.2
72 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	22	1,129	0.3	19	774	0.4	25	1,608	0.5
73 Field crops sold or traded.....	149	12,808	3.8	111	8,646	4.6	144	13,496	4.2
74 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	49	2,727	0.8	36	1,752	0.8	112	11,606	3.6
75 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	55	3,627	1.1	23	1,335	0.6	104	7,322	2.3
76 Forest products sold.....	40	4,131	1.2	66	5,181	2.5	69	4,703	1.5
77 Farm products used by farm households.....	1,166	257,224	75.8	620	144,843	69.6	969	220,778	68.7

¹In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." ²All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. ³Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. ⁴Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. ⁵Value data not shown where there are less than 3 farms reporting for a major source of income class or for an individual product.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

85

COUNTY TABLE XIX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939¹—Continued

[For totals of all source groups see County table XVII]

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	NEW LONDON			TOLLAND			WINDHAM		
	Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value		Farms reporting (number)	Value	
		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total		Dollars	Percent of total
Farms with livestock as major source of income:									
1 All farm products ²	79	91,071	100.0	40	84,139	100.0	54	77,467	100.0
2 Livestock sold or traded ³	79	60,228	66.1	40	53,547	63.6	54	53,767	69.0
3 Dairy products sold or traded.....	16	13,413	14.7	18	16,765	19.9	17	9,682	12.5
4 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	17	3,232	3.5	9	4,611	5.5	16	2,187	2.8
5 Field crops sold or traded.....	13	3,527	3.9	3	325	0.4	5	1,082	1.4
6 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	3	146	0.2	2	(⁴)	(⁴)	5	409	0.5
7 Forest products sold.....	3	114	0.1	4	222	0.3	5	1,102	1.4
8 Farm products used by farm households.....	71	9,234	10.1	39	6,176	7.3	53	8,958	11.6
Farms with dairy products as major source of income:									
9 All farm products ²	847	2,428,321	100.0	414	1,174,068	100.0	531	1,536,722	100.0
10 Livestock sold or traded ³	630	142,513	5.9	334	68,322	5.8	388	107,887	7.0
11 Dairy products sold or traded.....	847	1,871,576	77.1	414	822,198	70.0	531	1,116,696	72.7
12 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	340	133,318	5.5	175	75,132	6.4	213	84,802	5.5
13 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	25	11,356	0.5	11	2,603	0.2	17	1,770	0.1
14 Field crops sold or traded.....	126	46,806	1.9	96	52,022	4.4	123	41,057	2.7
15 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	56	23,280	1.0	61	22,445	1.9	80	22,273	1.4
16 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	36	9,466	0.4	42	18,123	1.5	23	5,677	0.4
17 Forest products sold.....	68	8,550	0.4	74	11,115	0.9	109	19,984	1.3
18 Farm products used by farm households.....	837	180,756	7.4	413	102,108	8.7	525	131,676	8.6
Farms with poultry and poultry products as major source of income:									
19 All farm products ²	544	1,533,939	100.0	333	1,030,028	100.0	689	2,036,639	100.0
20 Livestock sold or traded ³	132	17,269	1.1	129	20,192	2.0	197	17,429	0.9
21 Dairy products sold or traded.....	120	81,754	5.3	70	61,454	6.0	101	50,599	2.5
22 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	544	1,314,715	85.7	333	826,841	80.3	689	1,813,920	89.1
23 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	8	430	(⁵)	5	1,518	0.1	10	807	(⁵)
24 Field crops sold or traded.....	83	12,160	0.8	62	28,913	2.8	100	12,435	0.6
25 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	33	5,053	0.3	21	8,023	0.8	50	12,484	0.6
26 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	28	2,241	0.1	27	6,738	0.7	22	1,900	0.1
27 Forest products sold.....	32	2,946	0.2	27	2,316	0.2	40	7,003	0.3
28 Farm products used by farm households.....	536	96,871	6.3	331	73,416	7.1	675	119,462	5.9
Farms with other livestock products as major source of income:									
29 All farm products ²	8	5,846	100.0	4	5,730	100.0	4	3,145	100.0
30 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	8	4,787	81.9	4	4,775	83.3	4	2,900	92.2
31 Farm products used by farm households.....	4	329	5.6	4	715	12.5	2	(⁴)	(⁴)
Farms with field crops as major source of income:									
32 All farm products ²	178	103,668	100.0	189	771,984	100.0	139	63,164	100.0
33 Livestock sold or traded ³	15	2,272	2.2	57	10,690	1.4	14	2,107	3.3
34 Dairy products sold or traded.....	14	6,943	6.7	41	74,571	9.7	12	3,900	6.2
35 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	16	7,633	7.4	43	34,325	4.4	15	1,907	3.0
36 Field crops sold or traded.....	178	74,521	71.9	189	606,125	78.5	139	38,400	60.8
37 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	5	1,995	1.9	24	10,315	1.3	10	3,761	6.0
38 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	5	357	0.3	14	6,506	0.8	2	(⁴)	(⁴)
39 Forest products sold.....	3	770	0.7	11	2,486	0.3	13	2,046	3.2
40 Farm products used by farm households.....	94	9,101	8.8	145	26,659	3.5	94	10,560	16.7
Farms with vegetables as major source of income:									
41 All farm products ²	25	50,762	100.0	31	41,866	100.0	24	40,986	100.0
42 Livestock sold or traded ³	9	926	1.8	13	1,678	4.0	8	762	1.9
43 Dairy products sold or traded.....	7	2,259	4.5	7	3,565	8.5	8	5,539	13.5
44 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	8	1,159	2.3	13	2,977	7.1	7	1,853	4.5
45 Field crops sold or traded.....	13	3,562	7.0	8	1,410	3.4	4	1,915	4.7
46 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	25	30,564	60.2	31	22,460	53.6	24	29,915	60.8
47 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	10	3,194	6.3	11	3,694	8.8	3	520	1.3
48 Horticultural specialties sold.....	3	3,460	6.8	1	(⁴)	(⁴)	1	(⁴)	(⁴)
49 Farm products used by farm households.....	25	5,363	10.6	29	5,997	14.3	22	4,770	11.6
Farms with fruits and nuts as major source of income:									
50 All farm products ²	21	48,141	100.0	37	69,200	100.0	12	34,031	100.0
51 Livestock sold or traded ³	4	834	1.7	19	1,996	2.9	2	(⁴)	(⁴)
52 Dairy products sold or traded.....	2	(⁴)	(⁴)	4	3,086	4.5	1	(⁴)	(⁴)
53 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	6	2,453	5.1	8	522	0.8	2	(⁴)	(⁴)
54 Field crops sold or traded.....	7	1,435	3.0	10	3,061	4.4	1	(⁴)	(⁴)
55 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	4	2,033	4.2	23	10,577	15.3	1	(⁴)	(⁴)
56 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	21	35,725	74.2	37	41,204	59.5	12	31,140	91.5
57 Farm products used by farm households.....	21	4,097	8.5	34	7,489	10.8	11	1,542	4.5
Farms with horticultural specialties as major source of income:									
58 All farm products ²	24	147,425	100.0	5	49,812	100.0	15	67,258	100.0
59 Horticultural specialties sold.....	24	144,930	98.3	5	48,978	98.3	15	63,766	94.8
60 Farm products used by farm households.....	6	807	0.5	3	420	0.8	9	1,065	1.6
Farms with forest products as major source of income:									
61 All farm products ²	19	15,673	100.0	47	19,303	100.0	55	69,624	100.0
62 Livestock sold or traded ³	4	1,564	10.0	9	850	4.4	10	1,890	2.7
63 Dairy products sold or traded.....	2	(⁴)	(⁴)	3	238	1.2	8	2,269	3.3
64 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	6	657	4.2	3	450	2.3	10	3,330	4.8
65 Field crops sold or traded.....	4	389	2.5	7	510	2.6	15	2,778	4.0
66 Forest products sold.....	19	9,954	63.5	47	12,379	64.1	55	46,404	66.6
67 Farm products used by farm households.....	17	2,663	17.0	34	3,916	20.3	39	9,043	13.0
Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income:									
68 All farm products ²	1,115	306,044	100.0	1,041	263,873	100.0	851	200,592	100.0
69 Livestock sold or traded ³	271	17,585	5.7	212	12,153	4.6	167	10,405	5.2
70 Dairy products sold or traded.....	126	19,281	6.3	115	11,960	4.5	74	9,127	4.6
71 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	294	32,940	10.8	211	21,497	8.1	169	14,926	7.4
72 Other livestock products sold or traded.....	40	851	0.3	19	648	0.2	12	1,373	0.7
73 Field crops sold or traded.....	172	8,791	2.9	142	7,310	2.8	165	13,167	6.6
74 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	41	4,319	1.4	38	2,855	1.1	33	2,668	1.3
75 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	27	815	0.3	28	1,272	0.5	25	876	0.4
76 Forest products sold.....	64	4,108	1.3	95	5,986	2.3	44	2,844	1.4
77 Farm products used by farm households.....	1,115	217,124	70.9	1,041	200,192	75.9	851	195,067	72.3

¹ In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." ² All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. ³ Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. ⁴ Value data not shown where there are less than 3 farms reporting for a major source of income class or for an individual product. ⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

COUNTY TABLE XX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1939¹

[For totals of all value groups see County table XVII]

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	THE STATE		FAIRFIELD		HARTFORD		LITCHFIELD	
	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products
	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars
1 Under \$250, total ²	5,646	662,519	1,037	116,799	754	93,971	726	87,100
2 Livestock sold or traded ³	395	17,784	32	1,252	21	774	57	3,143
3 Dairy products sold or traded.....	193	11,275	11	966	25	1,176	20	1,181
4 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	745	36,237	120	5,794	95	3,309	103	4,395
5 Field crops sold or traded.....	1,318	74,656	331	21,074	246	13,053	95	5,485
6 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	198	7,368	45	1,614	46	1,773	25	683
7 Forest products sold.....	185	9,326	15	495	8	265	11	444
8 Farm products used by farm households.....	5,168	498,323	840	83,750	742	72,154	694	71,143
9 \$250 to \$399, total.....	2,312	722,717	333	102,901	308	97,490	296	91,982
10 Livestock sold or traded ³	496	32,452	48	2,822	45	2,574	71	5,359
11 Dairy products sold or traded.....	287	28,948	29	2,543	43	4,891	39	3,568
12 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	754	74,679	88	8,852	100	9,073	85	7,866
13 Field crops sold or traded.....	514	60,981	78	10,094	108	11,614	44	4,239
14 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	155	14,298	13	1,169	9	5,110	9	385
15 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	176	12,628	33	2,030	51	4,450	13	635
16 Forest products sold.....	152	14,066	19	2,141	8	846	8	920
17 Farm products used by farm households.....	2,226	470,816	309	69,375	304	57,257	287	67,836
18 \$400 to \$599, total.....	1,707	828,993	216	104,294	236	115,307	207	99,720
19 Livestock sold or traded ³	481	41,726	36	3,004	30	1,810	85	8,565
20 Dairy products sold or traded.....	378	64,032	27	5,076	60	11,785	40	6,685
21 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	820	144,022	100	16,783	121	19,796	65	9,456
22 Field crops sold or traded.....	440	68,297	61	11,960	91	14,918	42	5,544
23 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	212	28,605	16	3,095	57	9,506	21	1,972
24 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	198	22,368	37	3,509	52	7,192	16	2,144
25 Forest products sold.....	156	15,603	12	1,193	14	1,395	14	1,166
26 Farm products used by farm households.....	1,663	428,802	200	55,880	230	45,681	205	62,730
27 \$600 to \$999, total.....	1,851	1,440,808	235	182,761	261	203,694	231	178,061
28 Livestock sold or traded ³	632	80,588	50	6,232	47	5,543	122	18,474
29 Dairy products sold or traded.....	696	230,612	74	28,651	79	24,347	115	35,306
30 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	1,081	344,431	115	33,979	132	43,064	121	29,272
31 Field crops sold or traded.....	488	120,715	54	15,046	108	39,580	48	8,945
32 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	320	72,121	32	8,445	79	20,364	21	2,333
33 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	276	50,662	46	6,736	69	17,031	25	6,431
34 Forest products sold.....	199	33,931	23	4,034	14	1,179	13	2,413
35 Farm products used by farm households.....	1,792	473,667	222	70,437	255	47,426	229	72,120
36 \$1,000 to \$1,499, total.....	1,555	1,912,366	169	201,862	324	399,063	149	182,511
37 Livestock sold or traded ³	608	88,088	50	5,466	58	5,949	85	16,132
38 Dairy products sold or traded.....	758	528,730	77	54,677	92	63,976	94	67,723
39 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	893	488,905	102	50,684	156	81,642	78	32,601
40 Field crops sold or traded.....	475	193,916	45	9,980	173	115,503	42	14,903
41 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	317	124,492	29	11,677	93	40,290	12	1,565
42 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	218	67,100	29	9,752	61	23,693	11	1,881
43 Forest products sold.....	150	26,549	12	1,476	11	2,046	10	2,842
44 Farm products used by farm households.....	1,526	365,538	162	51,317	319	59,411	144	41,801
45 \$1,500 to \$2,499, total.....	2,352	4,630,915	213	415,035	489	972,519	317	625,741
46 Livestock sold or traded ³	1,193	198,279	83	12,590	197	29,893	217	38,158
47 Dairy products sold or traded.....	1,461	1,848,164	142	176,877	220	255,989	249	344,136
48 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	1,290	1,107,153	94	70,722	222	147,543	175	105,301
49 Field crops sold or traded.....	706	471,830	63	23,672	291	348,067	74	17,778
50 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	373	197,536	34	18,135	97	50,468	28	5,609
51 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	297	113,769	43	16,351	94	31,699	32	11,130
52 Forest products sold.....	224	49,702	6	3,068	25	2,349	34	4,020
53 Farm products used by farm households.....	2,293	553,684	204	64,785	476	90,691	313	89,187
54 \$2,500 to \$3,999, total.....	2,057	6,488,416	168	524,423	462	1,471,462	333	1,052,966
55 Livestock sold or traded ³	1,190	269,716	83	18,336	191	37,722	253	59,654
56 Dairy products sold or traded.....	1,405	2,960,984	113	248,773	243	458,520	293	691,090
57 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	1,137	1,390,954	90	115,487	177	152,120	169	123,254
58 Field crops sold or traded.....	715	770,133	48	20,986	289	568,368	87	32,268
59 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	345	224,323	24	12,590	88	60,253	28	7,207
60 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	296	179,158	25	19,158	81	67,335	37	14,945
61 Horticultural specialties sold.....	53	117,172	12	37,070	15	28,910	5	10,142
62 Farm products used by farm households.....	2,005	524,287	156	47,041	442	90,717	328	107,706
63 \$4,000 to \$5,999, total.....	1,431	6,925,503	106	511,909	396	1,914,498	249	1,194,608
64 Livestock sold or traded ³	880	281,423	47	14,420	198	56,253	205	77,725
65 Dairy products sold or traded.....	1,019	3,232,406	76	278,173	250	687,517	233	815,599
66 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	780	1,491,194	57	103,211	169	189,184	139	126,878
67 Field crops sold or traded.....	531	971,401	20	13,010	255	760,056	81	45,725
68 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	231	184,945	15	6,940	73	62,157	16	7,208
69 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	176	157,023	9	9,718	58	33,213	15	12,225
70 Horticultural specialties sold.....	44	176,478	11	51,764	10	33,787	4	14,550
71 Farm products used by farm households.....	1,384	389,821	95	29,208	361	86,490	246	69,469
72 \$6,000 to \$9,999, total.....	984	7,494,917	100	757,170	299	2,281,393	157	1,164,739
73 Livestock sold or traded ³	606	357,055	45	24,937	157	74,862	140	106,705
74 Dairy products sold or traded.....	666	3,246,959	62	370,257	177	715,516	146	772,045
75 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	550	1,634,697	42	142,697	140	245,108	86	138,674
76 Field crops sold or traded.....	404	1,273,354	28	27,077	208	1,040,766	53	45,894
77 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	158	196,662	16	33,833	55	69,054	9	5,630
78 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	160	187,842	21	33,779	45	38,810	15	8,957
79 Horticultural specialties sold.....	44	243,830	15	94,349	4	22,075	3	13,269
80 Farm products used by farm households.....	941	281,167	86	27,228	292	69,409	154	61,615
81 \$10,000 and over, total.....	640	16,736,413	63	1,441,496	205	6,561,461	68	1,176,209
82 Livestock sold or traded ³	329	716,134	30	23,917	92	331,776	54	125,447
83 Dairy products sold or traded.....	350	3,916,475	39	509,387	126	968,419	56	675,834
84 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	296	3,228,662	24	165,731	87	281,357	38	211,588
85 Field crops sold or traded.....	263	4,584,440	16	31,160	129	4,243,908	17	43,123
86 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	62	263,808	8	20,594	24	105,737	4	1,825
87 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	92	454,117	10	98,782	27	100,488	9	18,560
88 Horticultural specialties sold.....	87	3,026,337	17	571,529	20	482,052	4	58,675
89 Farm products used by farm households.....	550	180,738	48	17,625	177	39,820	66	39,739

¹ In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value group; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." ² Excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households (see County table XVIII). ³ Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—CONNECTICUT

87

COUNTY TABLE XX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1939¹—Continued

[For totals of all value groups see County table XVII]

ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	MIDDLESEX		NEW HAVEN		NEW LONDON		TOLLAND		WINDHAM	
	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products
	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars
1 Under \$250, total ²	346	46,023	533	67,065	868	97,865	701	77,211	681	76,465
2 Livestock sold or traded ³	27	1,287	25	1,066	104	5,020	68	2,542	51	2,700
3 Dairy products sold or traded.....	24	1,069	22	1,120	41	3,193	27	1,071	23	1,497
4 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	51	2,181	80	4,790	133	6,810	68	3,491	95	5,467
5 Field crops sold or traded.....	80	6,135	71	4,591	203	9,747	138	6,445	152	8,116
6 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	7	389	27	1,410	15	267	19	577	14	555
7 Forest products sold.....	16	766	25	988	25	1,073	60	3,618	25	1,477
8 Farm products used by farm households.....	314	33,977	503	51,723	785	70,582	650	59,127	640	55,867
9 \$250 to \$399, total.....	191	59,469	288	90,510	319	100,101	309	96,059	268	81,205
10 Livestock sold or traded ³	41	2,502	53	3,254	93	6,814	73	3,892	72	5,235
11 Dairy products sold or traded.....	32	2,573	16	1,483	51	6,981	34	3,703	33	3,206
12 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	58	4,597	101	9,328	134	13,705	98	9,153	90	12,115
13 Field crops sold or traded.....	51	7,021	46	6,074	58	7,288	55	5,850	74	8,801
14 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	13	939	37	3,509	8	747	22	1,645	12	794
15 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	7	562	29	2,077	10	1,149	13	822	13	903
16 Forest products sold.....	20	1,139	23	2,015	19	1,087	31	2,463	23	3,455
17 Farm products used by farm households.....	186	39,424	276	59,842	303	60,022	304	67,853	257	49,207
18 \$400 to \$599, total.....	145	70,157	268	131,705	246	118,890	222	105,657	167	81,273
19 Livestock sold or traded ³	38	2,867	59	3,634	100	9,518	79	6,312	54	5,716
20 Dairy products sold or traded.....	40	5,225	49	7,313	72	14,439	60	8,765	30	4,744
21 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	80	10,981	152	28,434	138	23,909	81	14,818	83	19,906
22 Field crops sold or traded.....	43	6,708	60	6,284	53	7,966	44	5,912	46	9,005
23 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	16	605	51	8,097	19	1,780	16	1,646	16	1,904
24 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	8	1,167	53	6,088	14	786	12	909	6	573
25 Forest products sold.....	21	2,219	20	956	18	1,935	37	4,292	20	2,447
26 Farm products used by farm households.....	141	40,291	264	68,408	241	57,530	221	62,434	161	35,848
27 \$600 to \$999, total.....	165	126,331	321	250,829	260	200,929	170	133,780	208	164,423
28 Livestock sold or traded ³	63	7,995	80	9,899	102	11,757	87	11,393	81	9,295
29 Dairy products sold or traded.....	75	16,651	104	33,512	117	50,178	69	20,160	63	21,807
30 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	110	29,570	211	64,110	150	47,397	107	36,291	135	60,748
31 Field crops sold or traded.....	44	7,092	74	14,386	56	13,791	41	9,203	63	12,172
32 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	23	2,871	89	22,364	25	4,323	26	6,147	25	5,274
33 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	19	1,822	76	13,137	15	2,108	17	2,467	9	930
34 Forest products sold.....	34	4,785	26	4,522	26	3,524	30	4,861	33	8,613
35 Farm products used by farm households.....	163	53,479	309	79,705	249	64,828	168	42,374	197	43,297
36 \$1,000 to \$1,499, total.....	81	97,087	255	314,930	221	267,775	164	201,476	261	247,662
37 Livestock sold or traded ³	30	6,265	78	11,522	118	17,968	92	12,629	97	12,157
38 Dairy products sold or traded.....	38	18,581	113	70,268	140	105,490	92	63,514	112	84,501
39 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	54	30,800	157	66,880	129	73,233	87	47,297	130	85,758
40 Field crops sold or traded.....	28	9,197	64	14,116	41	9,885	36	10,983	46	9,349
41 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	15	3,907	87	45,939	18	4,226	35	12,033	28	4,855
42 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	10	3,360	59	14,810	18	2,962	25	10,483	5	159
43 Forest products sold.....	22	5,059	25	3,723	23	3,788	18	2,381	29	5,234
44 Farm products used by farm households.....	81	19,760	247	63,492	214	45,332	161	41,073	198	43,352
45 \$1,500 to \$2,499, total.....	118	230,876	363	703,093	343	677,950	187	374,049	322	631,652
46 Livestock sold or traded ³	60	11,470	123	20,734	226	34,519	135	18,400	182	32,515
47 Dairy products sold or traded.....	91	110,665	180	205,647	266	373,418	124	155,071	189	226,361
48 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	71	53,118	217	214,917	180	158,392	116	107,610	215	249,550
49 Field crops sold or traded.....	32	12,204	83	23,247	66	12,021	39	20,271	58	14,570
50 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	14	2,471	109	92,247	26	7,454	26	7,642	39	13,510
51 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	11	6,577	75	29,257	20	6,615	17	8,136	15	4,004
52 Forest products sold.....	17	4,390	40	6,687	25	5,707	30	8,086	45	15,425
53 Farm products used by farm households.....	114	28,416	347	86,980	341	76,877	185	46,823	313	69,925
54 \$2,500 to \$3,999, total.....	83	264,754	291	923,030	306	955,598	166	521,589	248	774,594
55 Livestock sold or traded ³	53	12,819	141	28,690	213	53,965	120	29,394	136	29,176
56 Dairy products sold or traded.....	59	126,086	177	352,747	236	542,013	125	227,687	159	314,068
57 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	53	75,356	188	256,548	177	228,771	97	124,645	166	314,773
58 Field crops sold or traded.....	25	6,124	80	27,518	66	32,129	63	63,496	57	17,245
59 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	15	3,847	91	92,587	29	15,155	32	18,666	38	14,018
60 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	15	5,017	86	51,109	14	4,666	25	13,024	13	4,004
61 Horticultural specialties sold.....	3	5,402	11	26,188	4	2,960	.....	.....	3	6,500
62 Farm products used by farm households.....	81	25,171	284	78,169	306	72,269	165	42,783	243	60,431
63 \$4,000 to \$5,999, total.....	69	336,223	201	991,824	154	739,050	114	553,936	142	683,445
64 Livestock sold or traded ³	44	20,249	100	29,054	107	33,418	91	27,926	88	22,378
65 Dairy products sold or traded.....	44	144,400	132	459,370	118	394,442	81	221,318	85	231,587
66 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	42	98,345	109	227,181	95	229,582	67	168,161	102	348,652
67 Field crops sold or traded.....	19	23,037	48	31,596	28	10,739	49	71,426	31	15,812
68 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	8	2,822	54	69,947	19	12,222	25	10,320	21	13,329
69 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	7	4,779	50	76,861	9	6,151	21	13,230	7	845
70 Horticultural specialties sold.....	5	20,781	9	36,450	2	(⁴)	.....	.....	3	11,146
71 Farm products used by farm households.....	66	20,460	193	54,511	149	41,539	114	32,985	140	35,159
72 \$6,000 to \$9,999, total.....	53	404,156	133	1,037,921	92	707,698	57	439,959	93	701,881
73 Livestock sold or traded ³	37	20,112	73	35,624	59	46,522	40	23,062	55	25,231
74 Dairy products sold or traded.....	38	186,203	96	558,342	59	278,394	39	159,764	47	206,438
75 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	38	122,480	70	192,421	59	297,031	43	127,065	72	369,121
76 Field crops sold or traded.....	19	17,334	42	36,311	19	11,270	20	84,022	15	10,680
77 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	8	1,503	39	64,981	10	7,999	7	2,291	14	11,371
78 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	8	13,503	42	34,877	8	21,225	11	20,631	9	16,060
79 Horticultural specialties sold.....	4	21,750	11	60,387	3	19,200	1	(⁴)	3	12,700
80 Farm products used by farm households.....	49	19,006	124	35,143	89	23,309	57	18,138	90	27,259
81 \$10,000 and over, total.....	36	1,724,035	122	3,277,863	51	865,034	51	1,006,287	44	684,028
82 Livestock sold or traded ³	18	95,378	63	91,979	25	23,794	31	34,017	16	49,826
83 Dairy products sold or traded.....	23	275,233	72	1,022,593	25	228,432	22	132,784	11	103,793
84 Poultry and poultry products sold or traded.....	21	192,412	50	1,173,470	37	417,295	33	327,939	36	458,870
85 Field crops sold or traded.....	14	27,215	37	74,953	7	36,364	32	422,068	11	5,649
86 Vegetables harvested for sale.....	4	23,376	28	79,347	5	14,926	8	16,663	1	(⁴)
87 Fruits and nuts sold or traded.....	6	43,934	27	161,548	7	6,110	5	7,810	1	(⁴)
88 Horticultural specialties sold.....	5	1,105,334	28	618,247	8	112,130	3	46,753	2	(⁴)
89 Farm products used by farm households.....	29	9,004	101	35,002	39	14,057	48	13,436	42	11,855

¹ In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value group; therefore, the summation of the values for the individual products may not equal the total for "All farm products." ² Excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used by farm households (see County table XVII). ³ Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals. ⁴ Value data not shown where there are less than 3 farms reporting for a value group or for an individual product.